
ARTICLE II

of the N.C. Constitution

Section 1. Legislative Power

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Sec. 2. Number of Senators

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

Sec. 4. Number of Representatives

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

Sec. 24(4). General Laws

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

Article II: A Guide to the 1995-96 N.C. Legislature

by Mebane Rash Whitman

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

© March 1995

Acknowledgments

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by grants from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation and the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, both of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, as well as by seven other foundations, 156 corporate contributors, and 875 individuals and organizations across the state.

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research gratefully acknowledges the support of FG*I in this project. FG*I provided statistical analysis as an in-kind contribution to the Center.

Article II: A Guide to the 1995-96 North Carolina Legislature

Printed by Commercial Printing Company, Raleigh, N.C.

Production by PUBLICATIONS UNLIMITED, Raleigh, N.C.

Copyright ©1995 by the North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.

Post Office Box 430, 5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602 919-832-2839 FAX-832-2847

Article II: A Guide to the 1995-96 North Carolina Legislature



by Mebane Rash Whitman
**North Carolina Center
for Public Policy Research**

P.O. Box 430
5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602
919-832-2839 *FAX-832-2847*

The Center

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent, nonprofit organization dedicated to the goals of a better-informed public and more effective, accountable, and responsive government. The Center identifies public policy issues facing North Carolina and enriches the dialogue among citizens, the media, and policymakers. Based on its research, the Center makes recommendations for improving the way government serves the people of this state. In all its efforts, the Center values reliable and objective research as a basis for analyzing public policy, independence from partisan bias and political ideology, the richness of the state's diverse population, and a belief in the importance of citizen involvement in public life.

The Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens for the purpose of gathering, analyzing, and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government. It is a nonpartisan organization guided by a self-elected Board of Directors and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a quarterly magazine called *North Carolina Insight*; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs around the state. An attempt is made in the various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the thoroughness of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting ideas on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on sound rationalization of these competing ideas.

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is a nonprofit corporation formed by private citizens to assess state government policies and practices independently and without partisan bias. It is governed by a Board of Directors broadly representative of the people of North Carolina. We hope you'll support us by becoming a member.

Suggested Contributions

\$ 2000	*Benefactor
\$ 1000	*Patron
\$ 500	*Supporting Corporate
\$ 250	*Full-Service Member
\$ 200	Corporate Member
\$ 100	Supporting Member
\$ 50	Organizational Member
\$ 36	Individual Member

* All members at the full-service level or above receive all research reports, the legislative effectiveness rankings, the lobbyist rankings, *North Carolina Insight* magazine, and our member newsletter, "From the Center Out."

Contributions above the cost of the goods and services received are tax-deductible.

Make checks payable to N.C. Center for Public Policy Research and mail to P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

919-832-2839 FAX 832-2847

I want to join the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research. Enclosed is \$_____ for my membership and to cover the reports checked below.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

I'd like to order the following:

___ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1995-96 N.C. Legislature*, 1995 (\$22.70)

___ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1993-94 N.C. Legislature*, 1993 (\$22.70)

___ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1991-92 N.C. Legislature*, 1991 (\$22.50)

___ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1989-90 N.C. Legislature*, 1989 (\$22.50)

___ copies of *Index of Publications: September 1977-May 1994*, 1995 (\$10.00)

- copies of *The Cost of Running for the North Carolina Legislature*, 1993 (\$9.86)
- copies of *How Do Universities in the UNC System Identify and Reward Excellent Teaching?*, 1993 (\$35.30)
- copies of *Public Financing of State Political Campaigns: How Well Does it Work?*, 1990 (\$17.75)
- copies of *Campaign Disclosure Laws: An Analysis of Campaign Finance Disclosure in North Carolina and a Comparison of 50 State Campaign Reporting Laws*, 1990 (\$20.90)
- copies of *North Carolina Focus: An Anthology on State Government, Politics and Policy*, 1989 (\$22.45)
- copies of *Comparing the Performance of For-Profit and Not-For-Profit Hospitals in North Carolina*, 1989 (\$44.50)
- copies of *Think Tank ... Watchdog: A Report on the First Ten Years of the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research*, 1989 (\$6.25)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 15, Nos. 2-3 on the state's regulation of pesticides, 1994 (\$14.75)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol 15, No. 1 on the changing face of the legislature, 1994 (\$7.86)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 4 on North Carolina's demographic destiny, 1993 (\$7.86)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 on what North Carolina's new governor should do, 1993 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 2 on the state's air cargo airport complex, 1992 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 1 — Part II of the Center's study of health care: the health status of North Carolina's citizens, nursing home care, and who makes health policy in the state, 1992 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 13, No. 3-4 — Part I of the Center's study of health care: new state roles in health care, health care coverage, cost containment, and rural care, 1991 (\$14.50)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 13, No. 1 on North Carolina's mountain-area planning and management, 1990 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 4 on North Carolina's public school governance, 1990 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 3 on homelessness in North Carolina, 1990 (\$7.30)
- copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 2 on the veto and balance of power in North Carolina, 1990 (\$7.30)

Prices include tax, postage, and handling

Contents

To The Reader	4
How to Use This Book	5
The North Carolina Senate	11
Senate Seating Chart	12
Senators Indexed by Seat Number	13
Map of Senate Districts	14
Counties Indexed by District	15
Senators Indexed by District	16
Senate Profiles	17
The North Carolina House of Representatives	71
House Seating Chart	72
Representatives Indexed by Seat Number	73
Map of House Districts	74
Counties Indexed by District	75
Representatives Indexed by District	76
House Profiles	78
Appendix A	201
Effectiveness Survey Results	201
Alphabetical Order by Senator	204
Alphabetical Order by Representative	205
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings: 1983–1993	207
Additional 1993 Survey Results Most Powerful Committees	212
Most Influential Lobbyists	212
Appendix B	219
Trends in Legislative Demographics	220
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	221
Index	223

To The Reader

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. This book has been prepared to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives.

The tenth edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 1995–96 North Carolina General Assembly. The first edition covered the 1977–78 legislature. Each senator and representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator — by mail or telephone;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- what kind of bills the legislator introduced in 1993–94, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 1993 session and other sessions since 1977 were ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules Directories; (3) Southern Bell Telephone Company's *N.C. Legislative Directory*; (4) the *Daily Bulletin* and associated publications of the Institute of Government of the University of North Carolina; (5) the *Senate Journal* and the *House Journal* for the 1993–94 session; (6) the North Carolina General Assembly Research Division's *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation*; and (7) official role call vote sheets and various legislative listings tabulated by the Principal Clerks for the House and Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly. **Each legislator was given the opportunity to review the information in draft form for accuracy.**

Representative bills (public bills unless fewer than five public bills were introduced) have been selected to indicate the range of a legislator's interests. The choice of bills was made with a preference for ratified (enacted into law) bills.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

How To Use This Book

General Use

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. Each profile is arranged systematically and includes specific information under various self-explanatory headings. The legislator's party affiliation, county of residence, counties in district, district, addresses, date of birth, seat number, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served in the chamber of which the legislator is a member are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical sequence.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical sequence.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical sequence.

Selected Bills Introduced 1993–94

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title of five representative bills introduced by the legislator during the 1993–94 term appear in this section. Bills listed are *public* bills for which the legislator was the principal sponsor. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, then local bills are also listed. “Action” indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 1994 summer session. Any bill/resolution not ratified automatically expires at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. A key for interpreting the “Action” column appears below:

R	Ratified
F	Failed
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
PPS	Postponed Indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed Indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee by the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee by the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
T	Tabled
A	Adopted — Procedural Resolution or Motion

Where He/She Stands 1993–94 . . .

Fourteen bills which generated statewide attention during the 1993–94 sessions are listed on each legislator’s profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator, if he or she were a member during that session.

— **H 120, Open Meetings Law Changes:** To make more meetings of elected or appointed officials and other public bodies open to the public. Sessions may be closed to the public for seven reasons including the discussion of confidential information, matters protected by the attorney-client privilege, location of new/expanding industries, negotiations concerning real property or employment contracts, and criminal investigations. If the law is violated, courts may award attorneys’ fees to a successful plaintiff, requiring that the fee be paid personally by member(s) of the public body. The vote to adopt the conference report passed the House 107–3 and the Senate 40–6. Ratified 6/23/94.

— **H 214, Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape and Sexual Offense:** To abolish the defense to a prosecution for rape or sexual offense where the victim is the spouse of the person alleged to have committed the crime. Previously, only if a couple were living separate

and apart could a charge of rape or sexual offense be prosecuted. Third reading (R3) passed the House 101–5. Second reading (R2) passed the Senate 44–3 with no roll-call vote on R3. Ratified 7/5/93.

— **H 277, Structured Sentencing:** To enact a comprehensive sentencing structure for the criminal justice system that increases the certainty and predictability of punishment. Each defendant is required to serve a minimum term, with felony sentences being determined based on the class of the felony and the prior record of the defendant. The bill also defines misdemeanors and their sentencing ranges. Second reading (R2) passed the House 91–2 with no roll-call vote on R3. Third reading (R3) passed the Senate 37–0. Ratified 7/24/93.

— **H 957, Regulate Smoking in Public:** To regulate smoking in public places by designating smoking and nonsmoking areas. Generally, 20 percent of interior space must be designated a smoking area and smoking in a nonsmoking area is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$25. Third reading (R3) passed the House 80–33 and in the Senate 24–15. Ratified 7/17/93.

— **H 1008, Increase Penalties for Weapons at School/Safe Storage of Firearms:** To make it a felony to carry a firearm or explosive on school or other educational property and to make it a felony to cause, encourage, or aid a minor to possess/carry a firearm or explosive on school or other educational property. Also makes it a misdemeanor to (1) improperly store a firearm if a minor resides on the premises and (2) fail to warn a person of this law upon retail sale/transfer of a firearm. Third reading (R3) passed the House 78–28. Second reading (R2) passed the Senate 35–4 with no roll-call vote on R3. Ratified 7/24/93.

— **H 1062, Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded:** To prohibit a defendant who is mentally retarded from being sentenced to death. Mental retardation determinations would have been made by a jury and the IQ measure of 70 or below would have been a component of the definition of mental retardation. The vote to adopt the conference report passed the House 78–7 but failed in the Senate 16–18.

— **H 1776, Voter Registration Rewrite:** To create a new voter registration system to comply with the National Voter Registration Act of 1993 (NVRA) and increase voter registration. Requires registration by mail, registration at public agencies, and a uniform system of updating registration rolls. Second reading (R2) passed the House 74–35 and the Senate 27–15. Ratified 7/16/94.

— **S 11, Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum:** To establish a state lottery after a binding public referendum. At least 50 percent of the total annual revenues would be returned to the public as prizes, no more than 16 percent would pay for lottery expenses, and the balance would go to Educational Technology Endowment Funds for the public schools, community colleges, and universities. The bill passed the third reading (R3) in the Senate 25–21 and died in the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda without a vote on the House floor.

— **S 25, Submit Gubernatorial Veto to Voter Referendum:** To grant the governor veto power over bills passed by the General Assembly. The veto would not apply to bills concerning constitutional amendments, certain appointments by the legislature, joint resolutions, or redistricting. A three-fifths majority of those present and voting would be required to override the gubernatorial veto. If it had passed, the proposed constitutional amendment on veto power would have been submitted to the voters in a public referendum. Second reading (R2) passed the Senate 45–4. [R3 also passed 40–2]. No vote was ever taken in the House, and the bill died in committee.

— **S 28, Amend the Constitution Altering Public School Governance Structure:** The bill voted on in the Senate changed the membership of the State Board of Education to nine members appointed by the Governor and eight members appointed by the legislature. It also would have made the Superintendent an appointee of the State Board. Third reading (R3) passed the Senate 42–7.

The House Committee Substitute would have made the State Board of Education an advisory board, vesting an elected Superintendent with the power to administer the public school system. If it had passed, the proposed constitutional amendment would have been submitted to the voters in a public referendum. Third reading (R3) passed the House 73–36. The House bill was tabled in the Senate.

— **S 873, No Obstructing a Person's Access to Health Facilities:** To make it a misdemeanor to prevent someone from entering or leaving a health care facility. Violators may be punished with a fine of up to \$500, imprisonment up to 6 months, or both. The bill does not prohibit lawful speech or picketing. Third reading (R3) passed the House 76–25 and the Senate passed this House Committee Substitute 28–15. Ratified 7/20/93.

— **S 906, Workers' Compensation Reform Act of 1994:** To amend the Workers' Compensation Act, which provides compensation benefits for industrial injuries. Amends the act to achieve cost savings by controlling medical fees, providing criminal penalties for fraud, and reducing administrative costs. The bill also makes changes in the payment system, explains how to terminate or suspend benefits, and allows a period of time for a trial return to work. Third reading (R3) passed the Senate 25–12 and the House 113–0. Ratified 7/5/94.

— **S 1384, Substantive Changes to Smart Start:** The mission of the Smart Start Program is to provide, through public and private means, high quality early childhood education and development services. The bill requires that local projects be geographically distributed, and each local project will be coordinated by a new local partnership. Local partnerships must inform those who provide services of their duty to report suspected child abuse or neglect. Seventy-five percent of a local partnership's resources must be used to provide direct services, and the list of day care services for which local partnerships may use their resources is expanded. Generally, resources shall not be used for major capital expenditures and state funds

allocated to local partnerships shall not supplant current expenditures by counties. Second reading (R2) passed the Senate 35–6 and the House 71–18. Ratified 7/16/94.

— **S 1563, Campaign Disclosure — Donors' Occupations Required:** To require that donors who give more than \$100 to political candidates disclose to the public their occupation, employer's name, and business address in reports filed by the candidates with the State Board of Election's Campaign Reporting Office. Also requires the disclosure of the name of any labor union of which the contributor is a member. The maximum campaign contribution would have been reduced from \$4,000 to \$1,000. Third reading (R3) passed the Senate 43–5. The bill died in the House Judiciary I Committee without a vote on the House floor.

A key for interpreting the "His/Her Vote" column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
#	Paired for
N	Voted against (no)
P	Paired against
A	Absent/Did not vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	Not applicable; no vote on this bill in this chamber.

Effectiveness Ranking

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey appear in Appendix A. The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research conducted its legislative survey during the fall of 1993, after adjournment of the regular session. All state Senators, Representatives, legislative liaisons and lobbyists based in North Carolina, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of 1 to 10. Senators were only asked to rate other Senators, and Representatives only rated fellow Representatives.

Eighty-six of the House members (72%) responded to the Center's survey, as did 44 of the 50 Senators (88%), 168 of 350 legislative liaisons and registered lobbyists based in North Carolina (48%), and 17 of 33 capital news correspondents (52%). The overall rate of response was 57%. Only 49 members of the Senate were ranked due to the death of Sen. John Codington and only 118 members of the House were ranked due to the deaths of Rep. Pete Thompson and Rep. Herman Gist.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in specific fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinion of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. Rankings from previous legislative sessions are included where applicable.

Also, the name of the "most powerful" committees in each chamber and "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, appear in Appendix A.

Trends in the General Assembly

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix B.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

State Information	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information	733-4111
Automated Systems Division	733-6834
Bill Drafting Division	733-6660
Bill Status	733-7779
Fiscal Research Division	733-4910
General Research Division	733-2578
House Principal Clerk	733-7760
Legislative Library	733-7778
Legislative Office Bldg. Library	733-9390
Printed Bills	733-5648
Senate Principal Clerk	733-7761
Legislative Building	FAX-733-2599
16 W. Jones Street	
Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
Legislative Office Building	FAX-733-3113
300 N. Salisbury Street	
Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	

N.C. Senate

President: Lt. Governor Dennis A. Wicker

President Pro Tempore: Marc Basnight

Deputy President Pro Tempore: R.C. Soles, Jr.

Majority Leader: J. Richard Conder

Majority Whip: Frank W. Ballance, Jr.

Minority Leader: Betsy L. Cochrane

Minority Whip: Austin M. Allran

Number of Senators: 50

Demographics:*

Democrats: 26 (53%)

Republicans: 23 (47%)

Men: 43 (88%)

Women: 6 (12%)

Caucasian: 42 (86%)

African American: 7 (14%)

Native American: 0 (0%)

New Members: 11

Former Members: 3 (Horton, Rand, Sawyer)

Members Appointed to Fill
Vacancy in Prior Session
and Elected to First Full

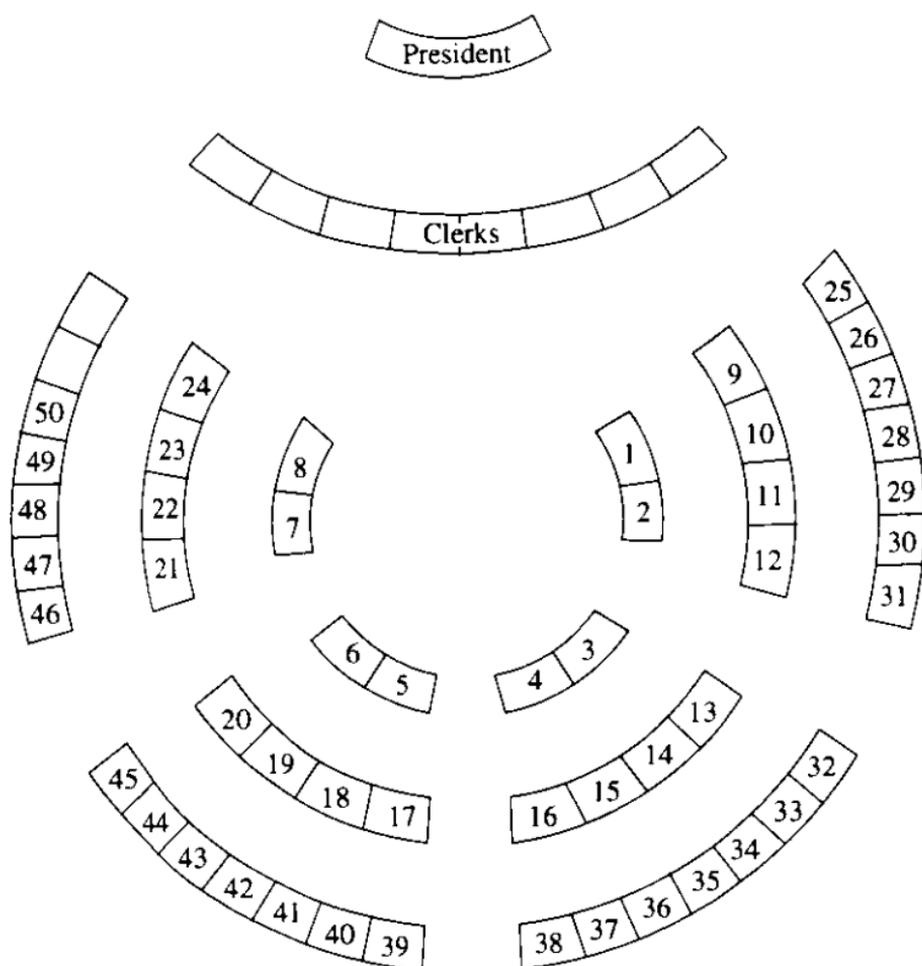
Term 1995: 3 (Ballantine, Dannelly, Lucas)

Length of Term: 2 years

Most Terms in Senate: Donald R. Kincaid — 12 terms

* This information does not include data from the unresolved race in the 15th district. A new election will be held in all precincts March 28, 1995 between incumbent Elaine F. Marshall (D) and Daniel E. Page (R).

Senate Seating Chart



Senators Indexed by Seat Number

President: Lt. Governor Dennis A. Wicker

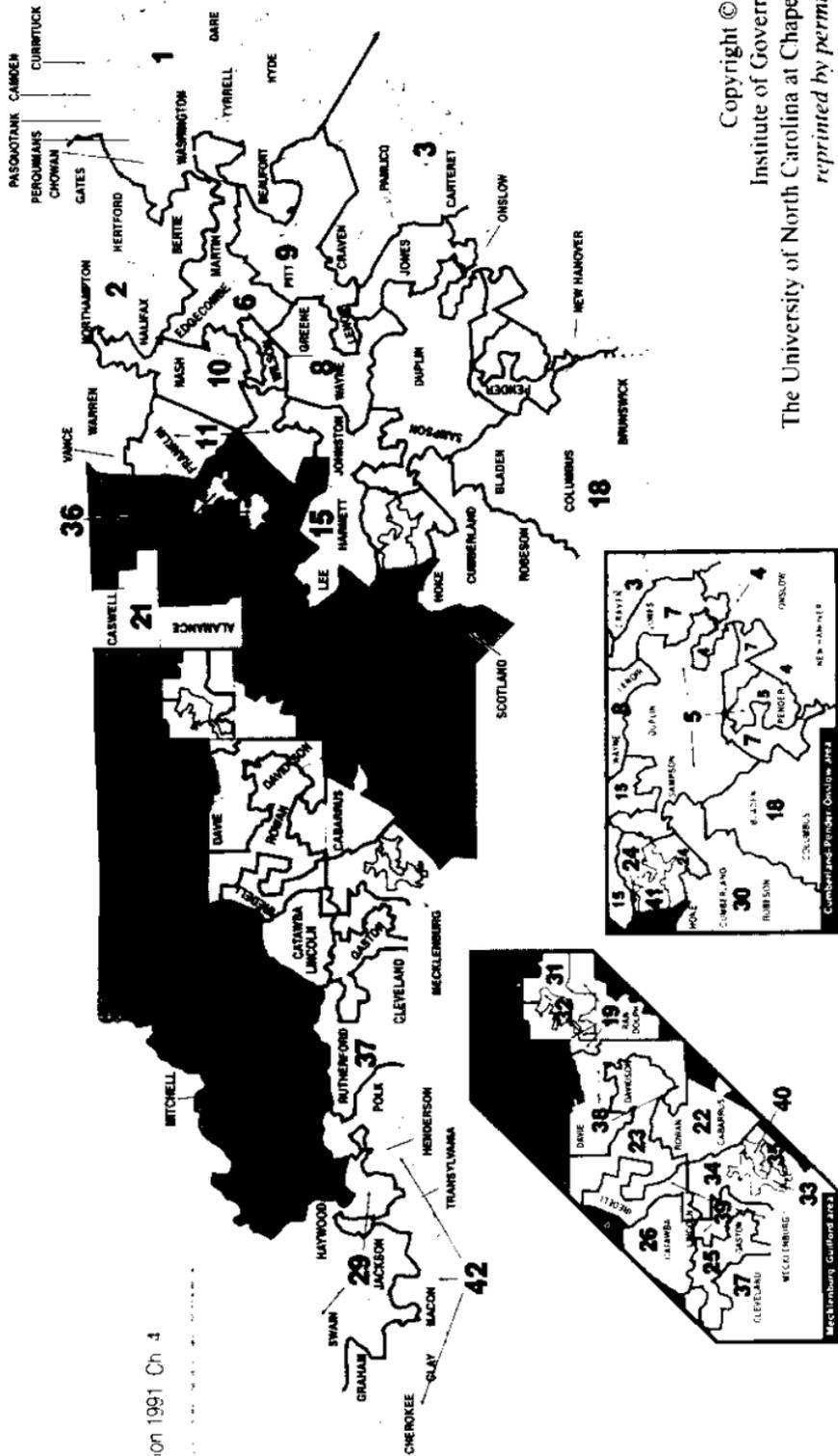
- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Marc Basnight | 25. Wib Gulley |
| 2. Tony Rand | 26. Leslie Winner |
| 3. R.C. Soles, Jr. | 27. Charlie Smith Dannelly |
| 4. Jim D. Speed | 28. Charlie Albertson |
| 5. David R. Parnell | 29. Bob Martin |
| 6. J.K. Sherron, Jr. | 30. David W. Hoyle |
| 7. Aaron W. Plyler | 31. John H. Kerr, III |
| 8. J. Richard Conder | 32. Hugh Webster |
| 9. Ed N. Warren | 33. Dennis H. Davis |
| 10. Bill N. Martin | 34. Don W. East |
| 11. Roy A. Cooper, III | 35. Teena S. Little |
| 12. Beverly M. Perdue | 36. Jim Forrester |
| 13. Bob C. Carpenter | 37. Betsy L. Cochran |
| 14. Austin M. Allran | 38. Paul S. Smith |
| 15. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr. | 39. Donald R. Kincaid |
| 16. Dan R. Simpson | 40. James Mark McDaniel |
| 17. Jeanne Hopkins Lucas | 41. Virginia Foxx |
| 18. Frank W. Ballance, Jr. | 42. John H. Carrington |
| 19. OPEN | 43. Patrick J. Ballantine |
| Elaine F. Marshall OR | 44. Jerry Blackmon |
| Daniel E. Page | 45. Bob Shaw |
| 20. C. R. Edwards | 46. Henry Edward McKoy |
| 21. J. Clark Plexico | 47. R L Clark |
| 22. Luther Henry Jordan, Jr. | 48. Jess Ledbetter |
| 23. Fred M. Hobbs | 49. Hamilton C. Horton, Jr. |
| 24. Fountain Odom | 50. Thomas B. Sawyer, Sr. |

North Carolina Senate Districts January, 1992

North Carolina Session Laws Extra Session 1991 Ch 4

Legend

- Districts that elect one senator
- Districts that elect two senators



Copyright © 1992
Institute of Government
The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
reprinted by permission

Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort (part) Bertie (part) Camden Chowan Currituck Dare Hyde Pasquotank Perquimans Tyrell Washington (part)	5	Duplin Jones (part) Onslow (part) Pender (part) Sampson (part)	11	Franklin Johnston (part) Vance (part) Wilson (part)	17	Anson Hoke (part) Montgomery Richmond Scotland Stanly (part) Union	24	Cumberland (part) Cleveland (part) Gaston (part) Lincoln (part)	25	Catawba Lincoln (part)	26	Alexander Avery Burke (part) Caldwell	27	Mirchell Wilkes Yadkin	28	Buncombe (part) Burke (part) Madison McDowell Yancey	29	Haywood (part) Henderson (part) Jackson (part) Macon (part) Swain Transylvania (part)	30	Bladen (part) Cumberland (part) Hoke (part) Robeson Sampson (part)	31	Guilford (part)	32	Guilford (part)	33	Mecklenburg (part)	34	Lincoln (part) Mecklenburg (part)	35	Mecklenburg (part)	36	Wake (part)	37	Cleveland (part) Rutherford	38	Davidson (part) Davie Forsyth (part) Rowan (part)	39	Gaston (part) Iredell (part) Lincoln (part)	40	Mecklenburg (part)	41	Cumberland (part)	42	Buncombe (part) Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood (part) Henderson (part) Jackson (part) Macon (part) Polk Transylvania (part)
2	Bertie (part) Gates Halifax (part) Hertford Northampton Vance (part) Warren	7	Jones (part) Lenoir (part) New Hanover (part) Onslow (part) Pender (part)	13	Durham Granville Person (part) Wake (part)	18	Bladen (part) Brunswick Columbus New Hanover (part)	19	Davidson (part) Guilford (part) Randolph (part)	20	Forsyth (part)	21	Alamance Caswell Person (part)	22	Cabarrus Rowan (part) Stanly (part)	23	Davidson (part) Iredell (part) Rowan (part)																												
3	Carteret (part) Craven Pamlico	9	Beaufort (part) Lenoir (part) Martin (part) Pitt (part)	15	Harnett Johnston (part) Lee (part) Sampson (part)	20	Johnston (part) Wake (part)	21	Alamance Caswell Person (part)	22	Cabarrus Rowan (part) Stanly (part)	23	Davidson (part) Iredell (part) Rowan (part)																																
4	Carteret (part) New Hanover (part) Onslow (part) Pender (part)	10	Edgecombe (part) Halifax (part) Nash Wilson (part)	16	Chatham Lee (part) Moore Orange Randolph (part)																																								

Senators Indexed by District

- 1st Basnight (D-Dare)
- 2nd Ballance (D-Warren)
- 3rd Perdue (D-Craven)
- 4th Ballantine (R-New Hanover)
- 5th Albertson (D-Duplin)
- 6th Martin, Bob (D-Pitt)
- 7th Jordan (D-New Hanover)
- 8th Kerr (D-Wayne)
- 9th Warren (D-Pitt)
- 10th Cooper (D-Nash)
- 11th Speed (D-Franklin)
- 12th East (R-Surry)
Foxx (R-Watauga)
- 13th Gulley (D-Durham)
Lucas (D-Durham)
- 14th McKoy (R-Wake)
Sherron (D-Wake)
- 15th UNRESOLVED
Marshall (D-Harnett) OR
Page (R-Harnett)
- 16th Hobbs (D-Moore)
Little (R-Moore)
- 17th Conder (D-Richmond)
Plyler (D-Union)
- 18th Soles (D-Columbus)
- 19th Shaw (R-Guilford)
- 20th Horton (R-Forsyth)
McDaniel (R-Forsyth)
- 21st Webster (R-Caswell)
- 22nd Hartsell (R-Cabarrus)
- 23rd Smith (R-Rowan)
- 24th Rand (D-Cumberland)
- 25th Hoyle (D-Gaston)
- 26th Allran (R-Catawba)
- 27th Kincaid (R-Caldwell)
Simpson (R-Burke)
- 28th Clark (R-Buncombe)
Ledbetter (R-Buncombe)
- 29th Plexico (D-Henderson)
- 30th Parnell (D-Robeson)
- 31st Martin, Bill (D-Guilford)
- 32nd Sawyer (R-Guilford)
- 33rd Dannelly (D-Mecklenburg)
- 34th Odom (D-Mecklenburg)
- 35th Blackmon (R-Mecklenburg)
- 36th Carrington (R-Wake)
- 37th Davis (R-Cleveland)
- 38th Cochrane (R-Davie)
- 39th Forrester (R-Gaston)
- 40th Winner (D-Mecklenburg)
- 41st Edwards (D-Cumberland)
- 42nd Carpenter (R-Macon)

Dennis A. Wicker

*Lieutenant Governor**

Democrat

Lee County



1993-97



Date of Birth: 6/14/52

Mailing Address & Phone

116 W. Jones Street

Raleigh, NC 27603-8006

919-733-7350 FAX-733-6595

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974

J.D. Wake Forest Univ.

Law School 1978

* Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6), and he has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

Sen. Charles W. (Charlie) Albertson

Democrat: 5th District

1993 1995

Duplin County

(1989 1991)



Room: 525 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 28

Phone: 733-5705

Date of Birth: 1/4/32

Counties in District: Duplin, Jones (part), Onslow (part), Pender (part), Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

136 Henry Dunn Pickett

Beulaville, NC 28518

910-298-4223

Home Address & Phone

136 Henry Dunn Pickett

Beulaville, NC 28518

910-298-4923

Occupation

Farmer

Professional Musician

Retired, USDA

Education

High School

Courses at James Sprunt

Community College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 46	Inmate Pilot Program	R
S 520	Farmer's Mkt. Assistance Funds	RPAB
S 550	Fertilizer Law Amendments	R
S 591	Wildlife License Restructuring	R
S 1437	Submerged Lands Extension	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
48 1 9 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991 1989
37 of 49 82(tie)* 109*

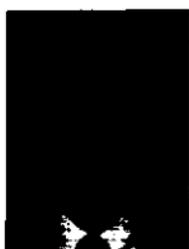
* While in the House

Sen. Austin M. Allran



Minority Whip

Republican: 26th District 1986* 1987
 Catawba County 1989 1991
 1993 1995
 (1981 1983 1985)



Room: 516 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 14
 Phone: 733-5876 Date of Birth: 12/13/51

Counties in District: Catawba, Lincoln (part)

Business Address & Phone

419 2nd Street, NW
 PO Box 2907
 Hickory, NC 28603
 704-324-5200

Home Address & Phone

515 6th Street, NW
 Hickory, NC 28601
 704-327-2632

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Duke Univ. 1974
 J.D. Southern Methodist Univ.
 Law School 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 431	Strict Liability/Minors' Damage	R
S 636	Fund-Raising in Session	RCS
S 884	Teacher Personnel File Contents	R
S 1045	Photovoltaic Equip. Tax Credit	R
S 5131	Bunk Inmates in Shifts	RCS

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	21	0	3	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
47 of 49	43	47	48	89**	118**	117**

* Appointed to fill vacancy

** While in the House

Sen. Patrick J. Ballantine

Republican: 4th District
New Hanover County

1994* 1995



Room: 519 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 43
Phone: 733-5856 Date of Birth: 3/17/65

Counties in District: Carteret (part), New Hanover (part), Onslow (part), Pender (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 473
Wilmington, NC 28402
910-763-0673 FAX-763-7924

Home Address & Phone

111 Borden Avenue
Wilmington, NC 28403
910-762-7577

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1987
J.D. Univ. of Dayton Law School
1990

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
11**	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	-
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	-
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	-
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	-
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	-
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	-
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 3/94

** Sen. Ballantine was not the primary sponsor of any of the bills he introduced.

Sen. John Gerald (Jerry) Blackmon 

Republican: 35th District 1991

Mecklenburg County 1993 1995

Room: 1113 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 44

Phone: 733-5650 Date of Birth: 12/23/28

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & PhonePO Box 33664
Charlotte, NC 28233-3664
704-332-6164**Home Address & Phone**2019 Queens Road East
Charlotte, NC 28207
704-332-1048**Occupation**President,
J.G. Blackmon & Assoc.
Blackmon Service, Inc.
Authorized Parts
Carolina Products, Inc.**Education**B.S. Univ. of South Carolina
1954**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1631	Landfill Permit Local Review	RCS
S 1638	Encourage Voluntary Remediation	RCH
S 1639	Encourage Environmental Audit	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
3	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
45 of 49	48

Sen. Robert C. (Bob) Carpenter



Republican: 42nd District 1989 1991
 Macon County 1993 1995



Room: 517 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 13
 Phone: 733-5875 Date of Birth: 6/18/24

Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood (part), Henderson (part), Jackson (part), Macon (part), Polk, Transylvania (part)

Business Address & Phone

180 Georgia Road
 Franklin, NC 28734
 704-524-5009

Home Address & Phone

180 Georgia Road
 Franklin, NC 28734
 704-524-5009

Occupation

Retired Banker,
 First Union

Education

Indiana Univ.-Kokomo 1947
 Purdue Univ. 1950
 School of Consumer Banking,
 Univ. of Virginia 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 872	Family Care Home/Residential Use	R
S 970	Teaching Hate Crime Unlawful	R
S 1005	Cold-Water Aquaculture Funds	RPAB
S 1369	Permit Voluntary Student Prayer	RCS
S 5060	Restrict Victims Comp.	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
22	0	4	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
46 of 49	44	49

Sen. John H. Carrington

Republican: 36th District

Wake County



1995



Room: 1408 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 42

Phone: 733-4949

Date of Birth: 10/25/34

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 30576

5825 Triangle Drive

Raleigh, NC 27622

919-781-3120 FAX-420-0458

Home Address & Phone

14209 Crosscreek Drive

Raleigh, NC 27614

919-781-8643

Occupation

President & CEO,

Sirchie Group Companies

Education

B.S. Pennsylvania Military

College 1962

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Carrington's first term.

Sen. R L Clark

Republican: 28th District
Buncombe County



1995



Room: 1118 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 47
Phone: 733-5742 Date of Birth: 11/21/30

Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Burke (part), Madison, McDowell,
Yancey

Business Address & Phone

2 Quail Cove Road
Asheville, NC 28804
704-645-3548

Home Address & Phone

2 Quail Cove Road
Asheville, NC 28804
704-645-3548

Occupation

Retail Merchant
Small Business Owner/Operator

Education

B.S. Western Carolina
College 1953
M.Ed. Western Carolina
Univ. 1969

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Clark's first term.

Sen. Betsy L. Cochrane

Minority Leader

Republican: 38th District 1989 1991
 Davie County 1993 1995
 (1981 1983 1985 1987)



Room: 1127 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 37
 Phone: 715-2525 Date of Birth: 1/20

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Davie, Forsyth (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address & Phone

122 Azalea Circle
 Advance, NC 27006
 910-998-8893

Home Address & Phone

122 Azalea Circle
 Advance, NC 27006
 910-998-8893

Occupation

Former Teacher
 Homemaker

Education

B.A. Meredith College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 31	DHR to Report on Assisted Living	R
S 723	Film School Funds	RPAB
S 1121	Soil Conservation Law Changes	R
S 1636	Phase Out Intangibles Tax	RCS
S 5082	Welfare Reform Study	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 15 0 3 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	P
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	P
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991 1989 1987 1985 1983 1981
 24 of 49 19 24(tie) 16(tie)* 22* 103* 95*

* While in the House

Sen. J. Richard Conder



Majority Leader

Democrat: 17th District 1985 1987
 Richmond County 1989 1991
 1993 1995

Room: 2010 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 8
 Phone: 715-0853 Date of Birth: 7/20/30

Counties in District: Anson, Hoke (part), Montgomery, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly (part), Union

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1627
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 910-997-5551

Home Address & Phone

1401 Carolina Drive
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 910-895-9747

Occupation

Banking Officer

Education

B.S. ECU 1958
 Graduate School of Banking,
 LSU 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 28	School Governance Changes	T
S 30	Assaulting a Sports Official	R
S 481	Int'l Finance Corp. Investments	R
S 575	Rest Homes Pay Fines	R
S 934	Mental Health Study Funds	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	38	2	10	8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
7 of 49	11	17	21	35(tie)

Sen. Roy A. Cooper, III

Democrat: 10th District
Nash County

1991* 1993
1995 (1987 1989)



Room: 2117 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 11
Phone: 733-5664 Date of Birth: 6/13/57

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Halifax (part), Nash, Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Drawer 4538
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
919-442-3115

Home Address & Phone

308 Gravelly Drive
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
919-443-5215

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1979
J.D. UNC Law School 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 69	Public Health Study	RPAB
S 417	Open Meetings Law Changes - 2	RCH
S 492	Child Protection Initiatives	RCS
S 842	Long-Term Care/Dom. Home Court - Appt. Mgrs.	R
S 1124	Senate President's Appointments	R

TOTAL: *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified* *Ratified as Part of Another Bill*

83 0 16 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
6 of 49	23(tie)	13**	45**

* Appointed to fill vacancy

** While in the House

Sen. Charlie Smith Dannelly



Democrat: 33rd District
Mecklenburg County

1994* 1995



Room: 2106 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 27
Phone: 733-5955 Date of Birth: 8/13/24

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

3167 Dawnshire Avenue
Charlotte, NC 28216
704-392-1227

Occupation

Retired,
Professional Educator

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1962
M.Ed. UNC-CH 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	0	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	-
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	-
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	-
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	-
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	-
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	-
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	-
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	-
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	-
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	-
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	-

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 9/94

Sen. Dennis H. Davis

Republican: 37th District
Cleveland County



1995



Room: 2113 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 33
Phone: 733-5880 Date of Birth: 11/24/48

Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Rutherford

Business Address & Phone

Crest High School
800 Old Boiling Springs Road
Shelby, NC 28150
704-482-5354 FAX-482-1187

Home Address & Phone

1132 Padgett Road
PO Box 242
Lattimore, NC 28089
704-434-6691

Occupation

Teacher
Economics, Government

Education

A.A. Gardner-Webb Univ. 1969
B.S. Appalachian State Univ.
1971
Graduate Work, Appalachian
State Univ.

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Davis' first term.

Sen. Don W. East

Republican: 12th District

Surry County



1995



Room: 521 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 34

Phone: 733-5655 Date of Birth: 12/26/44

Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Guilford (part), Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 232

Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

910-368-4082

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 232

Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

910-368-4082

Occupation

Retired,

Police Officer

Small Farm Owner

Education

High School

Law Enforcement and Criminal

Justice Courses, Forsyth

Technical Community College

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. East's first term.

Sen. Chancy R. (C.R.) Edwards



Democrat: 41st District 1993 1995
Cumberland County (1983 1985 1987 1989)



Room: 625 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 20
Phone: 733-4809 Date of Birth: 2/28/25

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address & Phone

1502 Boros Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28303
910-488-9358

Home Address & Phone

1502 Boros Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28303
910-488-9358

Occupation

Pastor Emeritus,
First Baptist Church

Education

B.A. Shaw Univ. 1946
M.Div. Shaw Divinity
School 1949

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 546	Special Ed. Comm. Change	R
S 920	Legis. Retirement Compensation	RCS
S 1120	Process Leadership Prog. Funds	RPAB
S 1477	FSU Fine Arts Bldg. Funds	RPAB
S 5068	State Hire Ex-Offenders	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
15	0	2	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1989	1987	1985	1983
44 of 49	56*	56(tie)*	61*	90*

* While in the House

Sen. James S. (Jim) Forrester

Republican: 39th District

Gaston County



1991

1993 1995



Room: 1121 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 36

Phone: 733-5708 Date of Birth: 1/8/37

Counties in District: Gaston (part), Iredell (part), Lincoln (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 459

Stanley, NC 28164

704-263-4716

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 459

Stanley, NC 28164

704-263-8603

Occupation

Physician,

Family Practice

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1958

M.D. Bowman Gray School of
Medicine 1962

M.P.H. UNC-CH 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 87	Local Condemnation Restrictions	R
S 500	PSA Tests for Men over 50	R
S 533	Occupational Health/Reporting	R
S 722	Uninsured Health Coverage	RCS
S 5056	Study Causes of Crime	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
13	0	3	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	#
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
40 of 49	47

Sen. Virginia Ann Foxx

Republican: 12th District

Watauga County



1995



Room: 1102 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5783

Date of Birth: 6/29/43

Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Guilford (part), Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 400

Banner Elk, NC 28604

704-963-5829

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 400

Banner Elk, NC 28604

704-963-5829

Occupation

Plant Nursery Owner/

Operator

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1968

M.A.C.T. UNC-CH 1972

Ed.D. UNC-Greensboro 1985

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Foxx's first term.

Sen. Wib Gulley

Democrat: 13th District
Durham County

1993 1995



Room: 2108 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 25
Phone: 733-5651 Date of Birth: 7/31/48

Counties in District: Durham, Granville, Person (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

400 W. Main Street
Durham, NC 27701 or
PO Box 3573
Durham, NC 27702
919-683-1584

Home Address & Phone

4803 Montvale Drive
Durham, NC 27705
919-419-4447

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Duke Univ. 1970
J.D. Northeastern Univ. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 902	Bicycle Signals	T
S 971	Tear Gas for Self Defense	R
S 989	Safe School Partnership Act	R
S 1089	Regulate Homeless Shelters	F
S 1137	Labor Dep't Computer Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
37	0	11	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	P
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

41 of 44

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.

Republican: 22nd District
 Cabarrus County

1991
 1993 1995

Room: 518 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 15
 Phone: 733-7223 Date of Birth: 2/15/47

Counties in District: Cabarrus, Rowan (part), Stanly (part)

Business Address & Phone

Hartsell, Hartsell & Mills, PA
 PO Box 368
 Concord, NC 28026-0368
 704-786-5161

Home Address & Phone

129 Overbrook Drive, NE
 Concord, NC 28025
 704-786-8508

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. Davidson College 1969
 J.D. UNC Law School 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 483	UCC Funds Transfer	R
S 535	Clarify Returned Check Damages	R
S 585	Nonprofit Corporation Act	RCS
S 611	Water Auth. Personnel Records	R
S 1637	Reduce Corporate Income Tax	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
24	0	7	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
43 of 49	46

Sen. Fred M. Hobbs

Democrat: 16th District
Moore County



1995



Room: 620 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 23
Phone: 733-4599 Date of Birth: 1/20/53

Counties in District: Chatham, Lee (part), Moore, Orange, Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone

Hobbs, Upchurch, &
Associates, P.A.
PO Box 1737
290 S.W. Broad Street
Southern Pines, NC 28387
910-692-5616 FAX-692-7342

Home Address & Phone

225 Mitchell Road
Southern Pines, NC 28387
910-692-5177

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Education

B.S. NCSU 1975

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Hobbs' first term.

Sen. Hamilton C. Horton, Jr.

Republican: 20th District 1971 1973* 1995
Forsyth County (1969)



Room: 1406 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 49
Phone: 733-3272 Date of Birth: 8/6/31

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address & Phone

324 North Spring Street
Winston-Salem, NC 27101
910-773-1324 FAX-773-0021

Home Address & Phone

10 Stumptree Lane
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
910-761-1978

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1953
LL.B. UNC Law School 1956

* Resigned 9/74

Sen. David W. Hoyle

Democrat: 25th District
Gaston County

1993 1995



Room: 300A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 30
Phone: 733-5734 Date of Birth: 2/4/39

Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Gaston (part), Lincoln (part)

Business Address & Phone
PO Box 2494
330 South York Street
Gastonia, NC 28053
704-867-0822

Home Address & Phone
604 Queens Drive
Dallas, NC 28034
704-922-4969

Occupation
Self-Employed,
Real Estate Developer
and Investor

Education
B.A. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 556	Housing Trust Fund Funds	RPAB
S 578	School Bus Speed to 45 MPH	R
S 1112	Clean Water Loan Amendments	R
S 1150	UNC Undergraduate Education Study	RCS
S 1618	Limit Vehicle Overweight Penalties	RCS

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	23	1	4	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

36 of 49

Sen. Luther Henry Jordan, Jr.Democrat: 7th District
New Hanover County

1993 1995

Room: 407 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 22
Phone: 715-3034 Date of Birth: 6/1/50Counties in District: Jones (part), Lenoir (part), New Hanover (part),
Onslow (part), Pender (part)**Business Address & Phone**PO Box 701
Wilmington, NC 28402
910-763-2441**Home Address & Phone**PO Box 701
Wilmington, NC 28402
910-763-6288**Occupation**

Mortician

EducationDiploma of Mortuary Science,
Gupton-Jones College 1972**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 196	Transfer Ports Authority	RCS
S 799	STD Test/Sex Offenders	R
S 867	Chiropractor on Health Board	RCS
S 1525	Crime Reduction Initiative Funds	RPAB
S 5039	Inmate Job Training	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
39	0	4	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

49 of 49

Sen. John H. Kerr, III

Democrat: 8th District

Wayne County

1993 1995

(1987 1989 1991)



Room: 526 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 31

Phone: 733-5621 Date of Birth: 2/28/36

Counties in District: Greene, Lenoir (part), Wayne

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1616
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1616
919-734-1841

Home Address & Phone

232 Ridgewood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
919-734-2910

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1958
J.D. UNC Law School 1961

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action		
S 853	Global TransPark Dev. Zone	R		
S 1025	No Cigarette Tax Stamps	R		
S 1141	Expand Business Tax Credit	R		
S 1527	Repeal Intangibles Tax	RCS		
S 5061	Oppose TV Violence	RCS		
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill				
	37	0	13	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
15 of 49	16*	24*	62*

* While in the House

Sen. Donald R. Kincaid



Republican: 27th District 1973 1975
 Caldwell County 1977 1979 1981
 1983 1985 1987
 1989 1991 1993
 1995 (1967 1969 1971)

Room: 1119 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 39
 Phone: 733-5745 Date of Birth: 6/26/36

Counties in District: Alexander, Avery, Burke (part), Caldwell, Mitchell, Wilkes, Yadkin

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 988
 Lenoir, NC 28645
 704-758-5181

Home Address & Phone

110 Lakeview Drive
 Lenoir, NC 28645
 704-758-8521

Occupation

Education
 Insurance

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Teachers
 College 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 15	Legislative Term Limits	RUS
S 41	Health Care Cost Control	RCS
S 682	C&NW Railroad Authority	R
S 944	Unauthorized Driver/Insurance	RCS
S 945	Use Deadly Force Against Intruder	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 17 0 4 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
35 of 49	27	34	41	30	39	33

Sen. Jesse (Jess) Ingram Ledbetter 

Republican: 28th District

1995

Buncombe County



Room: 520 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 48

Phone: 733-5748 Date of Birth: 12/22/22

Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Burke (part), Madison, McDowell, Yancey

Business Address & Phone

70 Woodfin Place, Suite 129
Asheville, NC 28801
704-254-0726 FAX-254-0727

Home Address & Phone

25 Braddock Way
Asheville, NC 28803
704-274-1780

Occupation

Realtor

Education

Brevard Junior College 1941
B.S. Univ. of Maryland-College
Park Campus 1958

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Ledbetter's first term.

Sen. Teena S. Little

Republican: 16th District

Moore County

1995



Room: 1117 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 35

Phone: 733-7850

Date of Birth: 8/10/40

Counties in District: Chatham, Lee (part), Moore, Orange, Randolph (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 629

Southern Pines, NC 28388

910-692-6881 FAX-692-1863

Home Address & Phone

650 Fort Bragg Road

Southern Pines, NC 28387

910-692-6750

Occupation

Former Teacher

Small Business Owner

Homemaker

Education

B.S. Austin Peay State Univ. 1962

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Little's first term.

Sen. Jeanne Hopkins Lucas

Democrat: 13th District
Durham County

1993* 1995



Room: 678 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 17
Phone: 733-5870 Date of Birth: 12/25/35

Counties in District: Durham, Granville, Person (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

3608 Glenn Road
Durham, NC 27704
919-688-2838

Home Address & Phone

3608 Glenn Road
Durham, NC 27704
919-688-2838

Occupation

Retired,
Education Administrator

Education

B.A. NC Central Univ. 1957
M.A. NC Central Univ. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1486	Durham Impact/Choice Funds	RCS
S 1487	Funds for Crime Stoppers	RCS
S 1652	Durham City Facility Fee Payment	RCH
S 1661	Durham Zoning Notice	RCS

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	4	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	-
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	-
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	-
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	-
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	-
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	-
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 7/93

Sen. Elaine F. Marshall*Democrat: 15th District
Harnett County

1993 1995



Room:

Seat:

Phone:

Date of Birth: 11/18/45

Counties in District: Harnett, Johnston (part), Lee (part), Sampson (part)

Business Address & PhonePO Box 788
Lillington, NC 27546
910-893-4000**Home Address & Phone**322 Keith Hills Road
Lillington, NC 27546
910-893-9000**Occupation**

Attorney

EducationB.S. Univ. of Maryland 1968
J.D. Campbell Univ. Law
School 1981**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 559	Special Ed. Civil Action	R
S 708	Local Economic Development	R
S 778	Spouse Veto Equity Line Loans	RCH
S 995	Health Care Consent/Minor	R
S 5058	Crime Victims Compensation	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	33	0	6	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

22 of 49

* 15th district election unresolved. A new election will be held in all precincts on March 28, 1995.

Sen. Robert L. (Bob) Martin



Democrat: 6th District

1985 1987

Pitt County

1989 1991

1993 1995

Room: 410 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 29

Phone: 715-3040 Date of Birth: 11/8/12

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Martin (part), Pitt (part), Washington (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 387
126 Nelson Street
Bethel, NC 27812
919-825-4361

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 387
126 Nelson Street
Bethel, NC 27812
919-825-4361

Occupation

President,
Farmers Mutual Life
Insurance Assoc.
Farmer

Education

High School
Oxford Orphanage School of
Electricity

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 333	Eastern NC Job Training Funds	RPAB
S 1223	Farm Loan Reserve Funds	RCS
S 1284	Northeastern Econ. Dev. Comm'n	RCS
S 1346	Pesticide Expansion Funds	RPAB
S 1574	Soil & Water Conservation Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
18	0	0	8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
27 of 49	32(tie)	36	38	39

Sen. William N. (Bill) Martin



Democrat: 31st District 1983 1985
 Guilford County 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 411 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 10
 Phone: 715-3042 Date of Birth: 5/25/45

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 21325
 Greensboro, NC 27420-1325
 910-373-1530

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 21363
 Greensboro, NC 27420-1363
 910-373-8405

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. NC A&T State Univ. 1966
 J.D. George Washington
 Univ. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 116	North Carolina Racing Act	RCS
S 132	Minority Business Coordinator	RCH
S 243	GPAC/Prison Consolidation	RPAB
S 253	GPAC/Strategic Planning Process	RPAB
S 1467	Strengthen Child Restraint Law	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
239	0	10	27

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
17 of 49	25	26	27	25	43

Sen. James Mark McDaniel

Republican: 20th District
Forsyth County

1995



Room: 522 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 40
Phone: 733-5620 Date of Birth: 3/18/53

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address & Phone

2260 Ashley Lake Drive
Pfafftown, NC 27040
910-208-2239 FAX-945-9885

Home Address & Phone

2260 Ashley Lake Drive
Pfafftown, NC 27040
910-945-4272 FAX-945-9885

Occupation

Medical Consultant
(Consult with Ophthalmology
Practices in Florida, Georgia,
Illinois, and South Carolina)

Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1975

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. McDaniel's first term.

Sen. Henry Edward McKoy

Republican: 14th District

Wake County



1995



Room: 2111 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 46

Phone: 733-3460

Date of Birth: 6/10/46

Counties in District: Johnston (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 58762

Raleigh, NC 27658-8672

919-881-9029 FAX-881-9029

Home Address & Phone

5300 Applegate Court

Raleigh, NC 27609

919-787-2927

Occupation

President,

McKoy & Associates

Management Consultants

Education

B.S. NC A & T State Univ. 1968

M.S. NC A & T State Univ. 1971

Certificates:

Municipal Administration,

UNC-CH 1974

Executive Institute,

Harvard Univ. 1987

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. McKoy's first term.

Sen. T.L. (Fountain) Odom



Democrat: 34th District 1989 1991
 Mecklenburg County 1993 1995

Room: 300B Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 24
 Phone: 733-5707 Date of Birth: 4/18/38

Counties in District: Lincoln (part), Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

1100 S. Tryon Street
 Charlotte, NC 28203
 704-372-4800

Home Address & Phone

15131 Birling Road
 Charlotte, NC 28278
 704-588-1560

Occupation

Attorney
 Businessman
 Tree Grower

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1960
 LL.D. UNC Law School 1962

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 58	State Purchase Recycled Goods	R
S 251	Rape/Abolish Spousal Defense	RCS
S 398	Amend Lobbyist Law	RCS
S 446	DWI Amendments	RCH
S 5002	First Degree Murder/No Parole	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
89	0	18	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	#
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
10 of 49	21	41

Sen. Daniel E. (Dan) Page*

Republican: 15th District

Harnett County



1995



Room:

Seat:

Phone:

Date of Birth: 10/13/66

Counties in District: Harnett, Johnston (part), Lee (part), Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 293-A

Coats, NC 27521

919-894-8326 FAX-894-7357

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 293

Coats, NC 27521

919-894-7509

Occupation

President/Owner,

Avante Advertising, Inc.

Billboard Company

Education

High School

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Page's first term.

* 15th district election unresolved. A new election will be held in all precincts on March 28, 1995.

Sen. David R. Parnell



Democrat: 30th District 1983
 Robeson County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995
 (1975 1977 1979 1981)

Room: 621 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 5
 Phone: 733-9349 Date of Birth: 11/16/25

Counties in District: Bladen (part), Cumberland (part), Hoke (part),
 Robeson, Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 100
 Parkton, NC 28371
 910-858-3521/3320

Home Address & Phone

302 Second Street
 PO Box 190
 Parkton, NC 28371
 910-858-3508

Occupation

Merchant
 Farmer

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1949

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 401	Structured Sentencing - 1	RCS
S 405	Criminal Justice Partnership Act	RCS
S 846	Small Claims Amount Increase	R
S 1049	Lumber River State Park Funds	RPAB
S 1719	Credit Property Insurance Definition	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 30 0 5 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
26 of 49	23(tie)	24(tie)	24	28	40	59*

* While in the House

Sen. Beverly M. Perdue

Democrat: 3rd District

Craven County



1991

1993 1995
(1987 1989)



Room: 629 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 12

Phone: 733-2055 Date of Birth: 1/14/47

Counties in District: Carteret (part), Craven, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 991
New Bern, NC 28563
919-633-2667

Home Address & Phone

211 Wilson Point Road
New Bern, NC 28560
919-633-2670

Occupation

Geriatric Health Consultant

Education

B.A. Univ. of Kentucky 1969
M.Ed. Univ. of Florida-
Gainesville 1974
Ph.D. Univ. of Florida-
Gainesville 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 14	Education/Clean Water/Parks Bonds	R
S 100	Shellfish Lease Authority	R
S 503	Rural Economic Development Act	RPAB
S 878	Education Standards Comm'n	R
S 5041	Teach American Values	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
101	1	11	16

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
12 of 49	20	44*	70(tie)*

* While in the House

Sen. J. Clark Plexico

Democrat: 29th District
Henderson County

1991
1993 1995



Room: 408 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 21
Phone: 715-3036 Date of Birth: 12/27/48

Counties in District: Haywood (part), Henderson (part), Jackson (part), Macon (part), Swain, Transylvania (part)

Business Address & Phone
PO Box 1904
Hendersonville, NC 28793
704-696-9435

Home Address & Phone
319 North Whitted Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
704-692-6821

Occupation
Commercial and
Residential Real Estate
Adjunct Professor of
Political Science, WCU

Education
B.A. Univ. of the South 1971
M.A. Univ. of Southern
California 1986
Doctoral Work, Univ. of SC
Graduate, Middlebury College
Arabic Language School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1360	Year of the Mountains Funds	RPAB
S 1400	Voter Registration Rewrite	RPAB
S 1563	Campaign Donor's Occupations	RCH
S 1612	No Anonymous PAC Gifts	R
S 5045	Two Strikes You're In	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
46	0	7	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
25 of 49	41

Sen. Aaron W. Plyler



Democrat: 17th District 1983 1985
 Union County 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995
 (1975 1977 1979 1981)

Room: 627 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 7
 Phone: 733-5739 Date of Birth: 10/1/26

Counties in District: Anson, Hoke (part), Montgomery, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly (part), Union

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
2170 Concord Avenue	2170 Concord Avenue
Monroe, NC 28110	Monroe, NC 28110
704-289-3541 or 283-1293	704-283-8616

Occupation	Education
Contractor	Benton Heights Schools
Restaurant, Real Estate, and Farming Interests	Florida Military Academy

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 216	Delete Business License Report	R
S 870	Milk Sanitation Program Funds	RPAB
S 1248	Vehicle Inspection Fees Upped	R
S 1329	World Languages Center Funds	RPAB
S 5167	Enhance Sentence If Use Firearm	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	61	0	16	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure -- Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
3 of 49	6	14	4	3(tie)	25	18*

* While in the House

Sen. Anthony E. (Tony) Rand

Democrat: 24th District

1981* 1983

Cumberland County

1985 1987 1995

Room: 300C Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 2

Phone: 733-9892

Date of Birth: 9/1/39

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address & Phone**

2008 Litho Place

Fayetteville, NC 28304

910-485-8871 or

1-800-682-7971 *FAX-485-0949***Home Address & Phone**

121 Great Oaks

Fayetteville, NC 28303

910-864-0550

Occupation

Counsel and Secretary,

Lithotrippers, Inc.

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1961

J.D. UNC Law School 1964

Effectiveness Rankings:

1987	1985	1983
3	3(tie)	13

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Sen. Thomas B. Sawyer, Sr.



Republican: 32nd District

1951 1995

Guilford County

(1973 1975 1977)



Room: 2115 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 50

Phone: 733-5804

Date of Birth:

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

411 South Elam Street
Greensboro, NC 27403-1408
910-273-7260

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. Duke Univ. 1938
J.D. Emory Univ. 1947

Effectiveness Rankings:

1977

91*

* While in the House

Sen. Robert G. (Bob) Shaw



Republican: 19th District

1985 1987

Guilford County

1989 1991

1993 1995



Room: 1129 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 45

Phone: 715-3050

Date of Birth: 11/22/24

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Guilford (part), Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 8101

Greensboro, NC 27419

910-855-7533

Home Address & Phone

4901-E Tower Road

Greensboro, NC 27410

910-855-7533

Occupation

Restaurant Owner

Education

Campbell College

UNC-CH

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 718	Financial Boards Merged	RCS
S 1003	Landfill Permit Amendments	R
S 1222	Disabled Sportsman Program	R
S 5088	Don't Teach About Unlawful Acts	RCS
S 5089	Arrest Minor/Notify Parent	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
9	0	3	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
32 of 49	35	39	44	47

Sen. J.K. Sherron, Jr.



Democrat: 14th District 1987 1989
 Wake County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 523 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 6
 Phone: 715-3030 Date of Birth: 9/26/31



Counties in District: Johnston (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

4021 Barrett Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 919-510-5000

Home Address & Phone

408 May Court
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 919-881-0070

Occupation

Commercial and
 Investment Real Estate

Education

B.S. NCSU 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 733	Park and Recreation Trust Fund	R
S 765	No Social Host ABC Liability	RCS
S 913	Real Estate Continuing Ed.	R
S 1012	Economic Impact of Rules	RCS
S 1454	Centennial Center Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 81 0 8 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
16 of 49	28	37	43

Sen. Daniel R. (Dan) Simpson



Republican: 27th District 1985 1987
 Burke County 1989 1991
 1993 1995
 (1957* 1961 1963)

Room: 1120 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 16
 Phone: 733-5743 Date of Birth: 2/20/27

Counties in District: Alexander, Avery, Burke (part), Caldwell, Mitchell, Wilkes, Yadkin

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
PO Drawer 1329	PO Drawer 1329
Morganton, NC 28655	Morganton, NC 28655
704-437-9744	704-584-2855

Occupation	Education
Attorney	B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1949
	LL.D. Wake Forest Univ. Law School 1951

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 942	Moore/Laurinburg Airport Authority	R
S 1187	Prepaid Legal Service Plans	RCS
S 5069	Juvenile Record Open	RCS
S 5076	Corrections Oversight Committee	RCS
S 5099	Judicial Campaigns	RCS

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	12	0	3	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	A
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
39 of 49	36	38	45	42

* Resigned 2/58

Sen. Paul S. Smith

Republican: 23rd District

Rowan County



1981

1985 1987 1989

1991 1993 1995

Room: 515 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5653 Date of Birth: 3/16/27

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Iredell (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 916

Salisbury, NC 28145

704-633-9463

Home Address & Phone

114 North Milford Drive

Salisbury, NC 28144

704-633-8448

Occupation

Retired,

Corporate Executive

Education

Catawba College 1948-49

PMA, Mgmt. Institute of

UNC-CH 1966-70

LLMI, Boston Univ. 1987

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 540	Workers' Comp. Changes	RCS
S 633	Staggered Parole Comm'n Terms	R
S 724	High Rock Lake Marine Comm'n	R
S 904	Aid to Private Colleges Amendments	RCS
S 1415	Spencer Shops Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 10 0 3 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1981
38 of 49	34	33	34	40	44

Sen. R.C. Soles, Jr.



Deputy President Pro Tempore

Democrat: 18th District 1977 1979
 Columbus County 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995
 (1969 1971 1973 1975)

Room: 2022 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 3
 Phone: 733-5963 Date of Birth: 12/17/34

Counties in District: Bladen (part), Brunswick, Columbus,
 New Hanover (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 6
 Tabor City, NC 28463
 910-653-2015

Home Address & Phone

Branchwater
 Tabor City, NC 28463
 910-653-3948

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1956
 J.D. UNC Law School 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 250	Criminal Case Disposition Study	RCS
S 868	Liquidate Dissolved Corporation	R
S 936	Interstate Branch Banking	R
S 937	Civil Damages for Certain Crimes	RCH
S 1355	Marine Sciences Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 37 0 2 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
14 of 49	7	11	10	10	17	14

Sen. James D. (Jim) Speed



Democrat: 11th District 1977 1979
 Franklin County 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995
 (1961 1963 1965 1967 1969 1971)

Room: 1026 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 4
 Phone: 733-5850 Date of Birth: 1/30/15

Counties in District: Franklin, Johnston (part), Vance (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Route 6, Box 542	Route 6, Box 542
Louisburg, NC 27549	Louisburg, NC 27549
919-853-2167	919-853-2167

Occupation	Education
Farmer	High School
Tobacco Warehouseman	NCSU

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 40	Landowner Protection	RCS
S 70	Ostrich Meat Inspection	R
S 457	Statewide Beaver Seasons	R
S 1596	Taxpayers Protection Act	RCS
S 5173	Reduce Budget One Percent - 2	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
35	0	8	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	N*
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
31 of 49	38	31	36	24	37(tie)	28(tie)

* Sen. Speed voted yes (Y) on the second reading (R2) and on the motion to adopt the conference report.

Sen. Edward N. (Ed) Warren



Democrat: 9th District

1991

Pitt County

1993 1995

(1981 1983 1985 1987 1989)

Room: 623 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5953 Date of Birth: 11/29/26

Counties in District: Beaufort (part), Lenoir (part), Martin (part), Pitt (part)

Business Address & Phone

101 W. 14th Street
Flowers Building
Greenville, NC 27834
919-758-1543

Home Address & Phone

227 Country Club Drive
Greenville, NC 27834
919-756-2671

Occupation

Investor
Tobacco Farmer
Real Estate
Former Education Administrator

Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian
College 1951
M.A. ECU 1953
Doctoral Program, Duke Univ.

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 460	Principal Fellows Funds	RPAB
S 581	Home-Based Instruction/Funds	RCS
S 949	Reduce Early Retirement Penalty	RCS
S 1552	ECU Medical School Funds	RPAB
S 1598	Global TransPark Authority Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
63	0	6	17

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	Y
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
34 of 49	40	48(tie)*	22*	23*	52*	90(tie)*

* While in the House

Sen. Hugh Webster

Republican: 21st District
Caswell County



1995



Room: 1101 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 32
Phone: 733-5665 Date of Birth: 8/6/43

Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell, Person (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Drawer W
17 W. Main Street
Yanceyville, NC 27379
910-694-6675 FAX-694-9954
In Alamance 910-421-0890

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 730
700 Plumtree Lane
Yanceyville, NC 27379
910-694-9106

Occupation

CPA

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1968
Specialization in Accounting,
UNC-CH 1969
Tax Specialists Course, Univ. of
Illinois-Champaign 1970

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Sen. Webster's first term.

Sen. Leslie J. Winner

Democrat: 40th District
 Mecklenburg County

1993 1995



Room: 409 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 26
 Phone: 715-3038 Date of Birth: 10/24/50

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

2120 Greenway Avenue
 Charlotte, NC 28204
 704-376-8201

Home Address & Phone

2120 Greenway Avenue
 Charlotte, NC 28204
 704-376-8201

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Brown Univ. 1972
 J.D. Northeastern Univ. Law
 School 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 793	No Handguns Unless 18	R
S 873	No Obstruction/Health Facilities	R
S 1384	Amend Early Childhood Initiatives	R
S 1385	School Technology Plans/Funds	RPAB
S 1712	Conform Paternity Establishment	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 36 0 11 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	#
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	P
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

21 of 49

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Room: _____

Seat: _____

Phone: _____

Counties in District:

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Room: _____

Seat: _____

Phone: _____

Counties in District:

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

N.C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Harold J. Brubaker

Speaker Pro Tempore: Carolyn B. Russell

Majority Leader: N. Leo Daughtry

Majority Whip: Robin C. Hayes

Joint Caucus Leader: C. Robert Brawley

Minority Leader: James B. Black

Minority Whips: W. Pete Cunningham
E. David Redwine

Number of Representatives: 120

Demographics:

Democrats: 52 (43%)
Republicans: 68 (57%)

Men: 98 (82%)
Women: 22 (18%)

Caucasian: 102 (85%)
African American: 17 (14%)
Native American: 1 (1%)

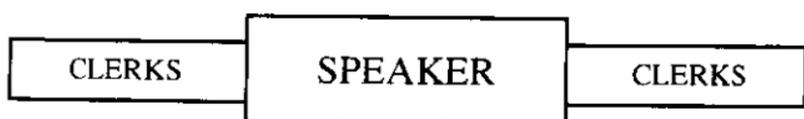
New Members: 33
Former Members: 6 (Allred, Buchanan, Crawford,
Hiatt, Hurley, G. Wilson)

Members Appointed to Fill
Vacancy in Prior Session
and Elected to First Full
Term 1995: 3 (Adams, Sexton, Yongue)

Length of Term: 2 years

Most Terms in the House: Liston B. Ramsey — 17 terms

House Seating Chart



1	2	3	4	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

7	8	9	10	11	12
---	---	---	----	----	----

13	14	15	16	17	18
----	----	----	----	----	----

19	20	21	22	23	24
----	----	----	----	----	----

25	26	27	28	29	30
----	----	----	----	----	----

31	32	33	34	35	36
----	----	----	----	----	----

37	38	39	40	41	42
----	----	----	----	----	----

43	44	45	46	47	48
----	----	----	----	----	----

49	50	51	52	53	54
----	----	----	----	----	----

55	56	57	58	59	60
----	----	----	----	----	----

61	62	63	64	65	66
----	----	----	----	----	----

67	68	69	70	71	72
----	----	----	----	----	----

73	74	75	76	77	78
----	----	----	----	----	----

79	80	81	82	83	84
----	----	----	----	----	----

85	86	87	88	89	90
----	----	----	----	----	----

91	92	93	94	95	96
----	----	----	----	----	----

97	98	99	100	101	102
----	----	----	-----	-----	-----

103	104	105	106	107	108
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

109	110	111	112	113	114
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

115	116	117	118	119	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

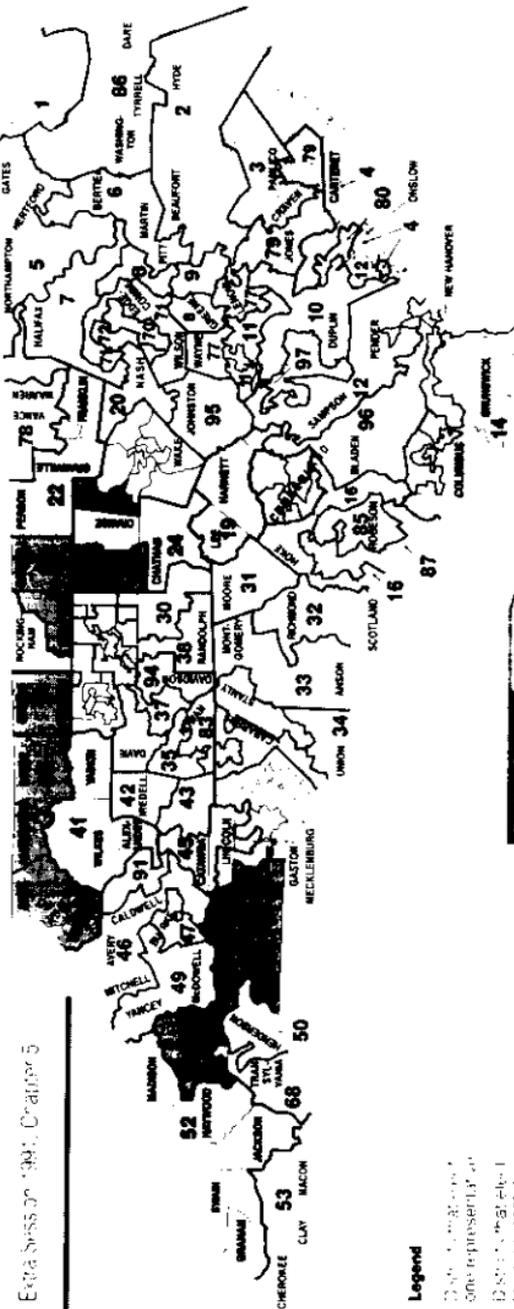
Representatives Indexed by Seat Number

Speaker of the House: Harold J. Brubaker

1. John W. Brown
2. Larry T. Justus
3. George S. Robinson
4. C. Robert Brawley
5. Theresa H. Esposito
6. George M. Holmes
7. Charlotte A. Gardner
8. Julia C. Howard
9. Frank Mitchell
10. Gene McCombs
11. Monroe Buchanan
12. Steve Wood
13. Mike Decker
14. Bill Hiatt
15. Gregg Thompson
16. David Miner
17. Richard T. Morgan
18. Jerry C. Dockham
19. Cindy Watson
20. William L. Wainwright
21. Dewey L. Hill
22. Bob Hunter
23. Jack Hunt
24. Jim Crawford, Jr.
25. Dub Dickson
26. Joni Bowie
27. Carolyn B. Russell
28. Robin Hayes
29. Chuck Neely
30. N. Leo Daughtry
31. Jim Black
32. Mike Wilkins
33. Walter G. Church, Sr.
34. Martha B. Alexander
35. R. Eugene Rogers
36. Bill Culpepper, III
37. Robert Grady
38. Jean R. Preston
39. Zeno L. Edwards, Jr.
40. Connie Wilson
41. Cherie K. Berry
42. Billy J. Creech
43. George W. Miller, Jr.
44. Paul Luebke
45. Bill Owens, Jr.
46. Stan Fox
47. Hugh A. Lee
48. Liston B. Ramsey
49. Lyons Gray
50. Rex L. Baker
51. Wilma M. Sherrill
52. Gene Wilson
53. Henry Aldridge
54. Gene G. Arnold
55. Jaybird McCrary
56. L.W. Locke
57. Mickey Michaux, Jr.
58. Pete Oldham
59. Edward N. Tolson
60. Linwood E. Mercer
61. John Hugh Weatherly
62. Louis M. Pate, Jr.
63. Frances M. Cummings
64. Fern Haywood Shubert
65. Cary D. Allred
66. John M. Nichols
67. Bob Hensley, Jr.
68. Howard J. Hunter, Jr.
69. Joe Hackney
70. Anne C. Barnes
71. Bill Hurley
72. John R. Gamble, Jr.
73. Tim Tallent
74. Bobby H. Barbee, Sr.
75. Larry R. Linney
76. Lanier M. Cansler
77. J. Russell Capps
78. Sam Ellis
79. Billy Richardson
80. Dan Blue, Jr.
81. Alex Warner
82. Foyle R. Hightower, Jr.
83. Ron Sutton
84. Charles M. Beall
85. J. Shawn Lemmond
86. Ed McMahan
87. Dennis A. Reynolds
88. Ken J. Miller, Jr.
89. Don Davis
90. Bill Ives
91. Toby Fitch
92. W. Pete Cunningham
93. Mary E. McAllister
94. Douglas Y. Yongue
95. John B. McLaughlin
96. Edward C. Bowen
97. Arlene C. Pulley
98. Ricky L. Eddins
99. Debbie A. Clary
100. Macon S. Snowden
101. Daniel F. McComas
102. P. Wayne Sexton
103. Alma S. Adams
104. Thomas E. Wright
105. Larry W. Womble
106. Ruth M. Easterling
107. Beverly Earle
108. Jerry Braswell
109. John A. Cocklereece
110. Joanne P. Sharpe
111. John M. Rayfield
112. Joe L. Kiser
113. Jim Carpenter
114. Arlie F. Culp
115. Willis D. Brown
116. Larry Shaw
117. E. David Redwine
118. Flossie Boyd-McIntyre
119. Edd Nye

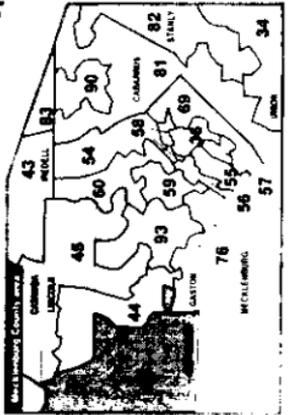
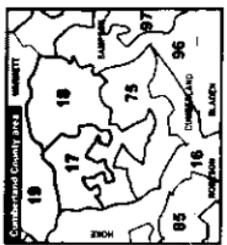
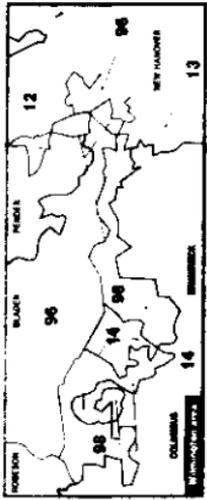
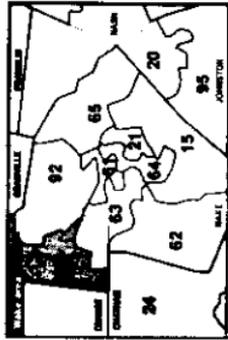
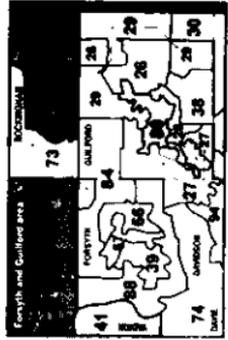
North Carolina House of Representatives Districts January, 1992

North Carolina Session Laws, Extra Sess. of 1991, Chapter 5



Legend

- ☐ Districts that are not currently represented in the House of Representatives
- ☐ Districts that are currently represented in the House of Representatives
- ☐ Districts that are currently represented in the House of Representatives



Copyright © 1992
Institute of Government
The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
reprinted by permission

Counties Indexed by District — HOUSE

1 Camden	Pitt (part)	Johnston (part)	33 Anson	Caldwell (part)	59 Mecklenburg (part)	76 Gaston (part)	87 Hoke (part)
Currituck	Greene (part)	Nash (part)	Montgomery (part)	Catawba (part)	60 Mecklenburg (part)	Mecklenburg (part)	Robeson (part)
Pasquotank	Pitt (part)	21 Wake (part)	Stanly (part)	Mitchell	61 Wake (part)	77 Greene (part)	Scotland (part)
Perquimans (part)	10 Duplin (part)	22 Franklin (part)	34 Union (part)	47 Burke (part)	62 Wake (part)	Lenoir (part)	88 Forsyth (part)
2 Beaufort	Jones (part)	Granville (part)	35 Rowan (part)	48 Cleveland	63 Durham (part)	Wayne (part)	89 Guilford (part)
Craven (part)	Onslow (part)	Halifax (part)	36 Mecklenburg (part)	Gaston (part)	78 Granville (part)	Wake (part)	90 Cabarrus (part)
Hyde	11 Lenoir (part)	Person	37 Davidson (part)	Polk (part)	64 Wake (part)	Vance (part)	91 Alexander (part)
Pitt (part)	Wayne (part)	Vance (part)	38 Guilford (part)	Rutherford	65 Wake (part)	Warren (part)	Caldwell (part)
3 Craven (part)	12 Onslow (part)	Warren (part)	39 Randolph (part)	49 Burke (part)	66 Forsyth (part)	79 Craven (part)	Catawba (part)
Pamlico (part)	Pender (part)	23 Durham (part)	39 Forsyth (part)	McDowell	67 Forsyth (part)	Jones (part)	92 Durham (part)
4 Carteret	Sampson (part)	24 Chatham (part)	40 Alleghany	Yancey	68 Buncombe (part)	Lenoir (part)	Wake (part)
Onslow (part)	13 New Hanover (part)	Orange (part)	Ashe	50 Henderson (part)	Henderson (part)	Pamlico (part)	93 Gaston (part)
5 Bertie (part)	14 Brunswick (part)	25 Alamance	Stokes	Polk (part)	80 Onslow (part)	Mecklenburg (part)	94 Davidson (part)
Gates	Columbus (part)	Caswell	Surry	51 Buncombe (part)	69 Mecklenburg (part)	Union (part)	Randolph (part)
Hertford (part)	New Hanover (part)	Orange (part)	Watauga	52 Graham	70 Edgecombe (part)	Nash (part)	95 Johnston (part)
Northampton	Robeson (part)	Rockingham (part)	41 Alexander (part)	Haywood	Nash (part)	Wilson (part)	96 Bladen
6 Bertie (part)	15 Wake (part)	26 Guilford (part)	Wilkes	Jackson (part)	82 Cabarrus (part)	Stanly (part)	Cumberland (part)
Hertford (part)	16 Cumberland (part)	27 Davidson (part)	Yadkin	Madison	83 Rowan (part)	Union (part)	New Hanover (part)
Martin (part)	Hoke (part)	Guilford (part)	42 Iredell (part)	Swain	84 Forsyth (part)	Pender (part)	Sampson (part)
Pitt (part)	Moore (part)	Guilford (part)	43 Catawba (part)	53 Cherokee	85 Hoke (part)	Robeson (part)	97 Duplin (part)
Washington (part)	Robeson (part)	29 Guilford (part)	Iredell (part)	Clay	86 Chowan	Wayne (part)	98 Brunswick (part)
Edgecombe (part)	Scotland (part)	30 Chatham (part)	44 Gaston (part)	Jackson (part)	72 Nash (part)	Dare	Columbus (part)
Halifax (part)	17 Cumberland (part)	Guilford (part)	Lincoln (part)	Macon	Wilson (part)	Forsyth (part)	New Hanover (part)
Martin (part)	18 Cumberland (part)	Randolph (part)	45 Catawba (part)	54 Mecklenburg (part)	73 Forsyth (part)	Rockingham (part)	Pender (part)
Nash (part)	19 Harnett	31 Moore (part)	Gaston (part)	55 Mecklenburg (part)	74 Davidson (part)	Perquimans (part)	99 Tyrrell
Edgecombe (part)	Lee	32 Montgomery (part)	Lincoln (part)	56 Mecklenburg (part)	Davie	Washington (part)	
Greene (part)	Sampson (part)	Richmond	46 Avery	57 Mecklenburg (part)	75 Cumberland (part)		
Martin (part)	20 Franklin (part)	Scotland (part)	Burke (part)	58 Mecklenburg (part)			

Representatives Indexed by District

- 1st Owens (D-Pasquotank)
- 2nd Edwards (R-Beaufort)
- 3rd Nichols (R-Craven)
- 4th Preston (R-Carteret)
Snowden (R-Carteret)
- 5th Hunter, Howard (D-Northampton)
- 6th Rogers (D-Martin)
- 7th Locke (D-Halifax)
- 8th Mercer (D-Pitt)
- 9th Aldridge (R-Pitt)
- 10th Watson (R-Duplin)
- 11th Pate (R-Wayne)
- 12th Bowen (D-Sampson)
- 13th McComas (R-New Hanover)
- 14th Redwine (D-Brunswick)
Hill (D-Columbus)
- 15th Ellis (R-Wake)
- 16th Yongue (D-Scotland)
- 17th McAllister (D-Cumberland)
Shaw (D-Cumberland)
- 18th Hurley (D-Cumberland)
Richardson (D-Cumberland)
- 19th Brown, Willis (D-Harnett)
Davis (R-Harnett)
- 20th Creech (R-Johnston)
- 21st Blue (D-Wake)
- 22nd Crawford (D-Granville)
Wilkins (D-Person)
- 23rd Luebke (D-Durham)
Michaux (D-Durham)
Miller, George (D-Durham)
- 24th Barnes (D-Orange)
Hackney (D-Orange)
- 25th Allred (R-Alamance)
Miller, Ken (R-Alamance)
Reynolds (R-Alamance)
- 26th Adams (D-Guilford)
- 27th Wood (R-Guilford)
- 28th Boyd-McIntyre (D-Guilford)
- 29th Bowie (R-Guilford)
- 30th Culp (R-Randolph)
- 31st Morgan (R-Moore)
- 32nd Lee (D-Richmond)
- 33rd Hightower (D-Anson)
- 34th Shubert (R-Union)
- 35th Gardner (R-Rowan)
- 36th Black (D-Mecklenburg)
- 37th McCrary (D-Davidson)
- 38th Brubaker (R-Randolph)
- 39th Gray (R-Forsyth)
- 40th Baker (R-Stokes)
Wilson, Gene (R-Watauga)
Hiatt (R-Surry)
- 41st Brown, John (R-Wilkes)
Holmes (R-Yadkin)
- 42nd Mitchell (R-Iredell)
- 43rd Brawley (R-Iredell)
- 44th Gamble (D-Lincoln)
- 45th Berry (R-Catawba)
Kiser (R-Lincoln)

46th Buchanan (R-Mitchell)
 Thompson (R-Mitchell)
47th Church (D-Burke)
48th Clary (R-Cleveland)
 Hunt (D-Cleveland)
 Weatherly (R-Cleveland)
49th Hunter, Bob (D-McDowell)
50th Justus (R-Henderson)
51st Cansler (R-Buncombe)
 Linney (R-Buncombe)
 Sherrill (R-Buncombe)
52nd Beall (D-Haywood)
 Ramsey (D-Madison)
53rd Carpenter (R-Macon)
54th McLaughlin (D-Mecklenburg)
55th McMahan (R-Mecklenburg)
56th Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
57th Wilson, Connie (R-Mecklenburg)
58th Easterling (D-Mecklenburg)
59th Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)
60th Earle (D-Mecklenburg)
61st Neely (R-Wake)
62nd Miner (R-Wake)
63rd Pulley (R-Wake)
64th Hensley (D-Wake)
65th Eddins (R-Wake)
66th Womble (D-Forsyth)
67th Oldham (D-Forsyth)
68th Ives (R-Transylvania)
69th Lemmond (R-Mecklenburg)
70th Fitch (D-Wilson)
71st Tolson (D-Edgecombe)
72nd Arnold (R-Nash)
73rd Sexton (R-Rockingham)
74th Howard (R-Davie)
75th Warner (D-Cumberland)
76th Dickson (R-Gaston)
77th Russell (R-Wayne)
78th Fox (D-Granville)
79th Wainwright (D-Craven)
80th Grady (R-Onslow)
81st Tallent (R-Cabarrus)
82nd Barbee (R-Stanly)
83rd McCombs (R-Rowan)
84th Decker (R-Forsyth)
85th Sutton (D-Robeson)
86th Culpepper (D-Chowan)
87th Cummings (D-Robeson)
88th Esposito (R-Forsyth)
89th Cocklereece (R-Guilford)
 Sharpe (R-Guilford)
90th Hayes (R-Cabarrus)
91st Robinson (R-Caldwell)
92nd Capps (R-Wake)
93rd Rayfield (R-Gaston)
94th Dockham (R-Davidson)
95th Daughtry (R-Johnston)
96th Nye (D-Bladen)
97th Braswell (D-Wayne)
98th Wright (D-New Hanover)

Rep. Alma S. Adams

Democrat: 26th District

Guilford County

1994* 1995



Room: 542 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 103

Phone: 733-5902 Date of Birth: 5/27/46

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

Bennett College

PO Box 11

900 East Washington Street

Greensboro, NC 27420

910-370-8675/8616 FAX-378-0511

Home Address & Phone

#2 Mandela Court

Greensboro, NC 27401

910-273-9280

Occupation

Administrator/

Professor

Education

B.S. NC A & T State Univ. 1969

M.S. NC A & T State Univ. 1972

Ph.D. Ohio State Univ. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action	
H 1727	Greensboro Housing Code Notices	R	
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill			
1	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	-
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	-
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 4/94

Rep. Marvin W. (Henry) Aldridge

Republican: 9th District

Pitt County



1995



Room: 533 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 53

Phone: 733-5958 Date of Birth: 4/27/23

Counties in District: Greene (part), Pitt (part)

Business Address & Phone

108 Oakmont Drive
Greenville, NC 27858
919-756-1456

Home Address & Phone

90 Tuckahoe Drive
Greenville, NC 27858
919-756-2807 FAX-355-5020

Occupation

Periodontist

Education

ECU and UNC-CH 1941-43
D.D.S. Medical College of
Virginia 1950

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Aldridge's first term.

Rep. Martha B. Alexander

Democrat: 56th District

Mecklenburg County

1993 1995



Room: 1209 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 34

Phone: 733-5605

Date of Birth: 8/30/39

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

1625 Myers Park Drive

Charlotte, NC 28207

704-365-1003 FAX-365-2889

Raleigh FAX 919-832-9542

Home Address & Phone

1625 Myers Park Drive

Charlotte, NC 28207

704-365-1003

Occupation

Legislator

Education

B.S. Florida State Univ. 1961

M.H.D.L. UNC-Charlotte 1979

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 611	Voc. Rehab. Council Change	R
H 858	No Handguns Unless 18	RCS
H 1142	Substance Abuse Cert. Act	R
H 1143	Breast Feeding Not Indecent	R
H 1412	LRC Study Long-Term Care Finance	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
29	0	6	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

58 of 118

Rep. Cary D. Allred

Republican: 25th District
Alamance County



1995
(1981 1983)



Room: 1015 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 65
Phone: 733-5886 Date of Birth: 2/7/47

Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell, Orange (part), Rockingham (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 3303
Cum-Park Station
Burlington, NC 27215
910-226-1091 FAX-227-3636

Home Address & Phone

4307 Sartin Road
Burlington, NC 27217-7522
910-229-1980

Occupation

CEO,
Emrex/EconoMed
Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Education

B.A. Elon College 1970
Graduate Studies,
UNC-Greensboro 1971-74

Effectiveness Rankings:

1983	1981
49*	50*

* While in the Senate

Rep. Gene Grey Arnold

Republican: 72nd District
 Nash County

1993 1995



Room: 535 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 54
 Phone: 733-5747 Date of Birth: 12/31/36

Counties in District: Nash (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone

1225 Cheshire Lane
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803
 919-443-1073

Home Address & Phone

1225 Cheshire Lane
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803
 919-443-4862

Occupation

Retired Executive,
 Hardee's Food Systems

Education

UNC-Wilmington 1958

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 489	School Expulsion Modified	RCH
H 783	Nash Room Tax Use	PPH
H 1294	Rocky Mount Farmer's Mkt. Funds	PPH
H 1629	NC Special Care Center Funds	RPAB
H 5195	License Massage Therapy Establs.	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 6 0 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

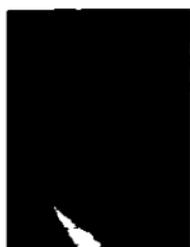
88 of 118

Rep. Rex L. Baker

Republican: 40th District
Stokes County



1995



Room: 418A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 50
Phone: 715-3012 Date of Birth: 6/9/38

Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

Route 6, Box 291
King, NC 27021
910-983-6658

Occupation

Education

Manufacturing
Small Business Owner

B.B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1963
M.B.A. UNC-CH 1965

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Baker's first term.

Rep. Bobby Harold Barbee, Sr.



Republican: 82nd District 1987 1989
 Stanly County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1025 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 74
 Phone: 733-5908 Date of Birth: 11/24/27

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part), Stanly (part), Union (part)

Business Address & Phone

719 W. Main Street
 Locust, NC 28097
 704-888-4422 FAX-888-0026

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 700
 Locust, NC 28097
 704-888-4423

Occupation

Owner & Manager,
 Barbee Insurance & Assoc.

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 884	Stanly Road Hunting	RCH
H 995	Utility Rate Classes	RCH
H 1939	Stanly Woodworking Shop Funds	PPH
H 2014	Stanly Subdivision Definition	R
H 2015	Residential Plan Approval Optional	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
7	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
109 of 118	113	115	113(tie)

Rep. Anne C. Barnes



Democrat: 24th District

1981* 1983

Orange County

1985 1987 1989

1991 1993 1995



Room: 507 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 70

Phone: 733-5905 Date of Birth: 3/29/32

Counties in District: Chatham (part), Orange (part)

Business Address & Phone

313 Severin Street
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
919-967-7610

Home Address & Phone

313 Severin Street
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
919-967-7610

Occupation

Legislator

Education

Various Schools of Dance

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1	Education Governance Changes	RCH
H 277	Structured Sentencing - 2	R
H 281	Criminal Justice Partnership Act	R
H 457	Nurses Paid by Insurance	R
H 1588	UNC Budget Flexibility	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
51	1	14	31

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
8 of 118	13	21	20	28(tie)	49

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Charles M. Beall



Democrat: 52nd District 1981* 1983
 Haywood County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 510 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 84
 Phone: 733-5868 Date of Birth: 10/24/20

Counties in District: Graham, Haywood, Jackson (part), Madison, Swain

Business Address & Phone
 Route 3, Box 322
 Clyde, NC 28721-9542
 704-627-2423

Home Address & Phone
 Route 3, Box 322
 Clyde, NC 28721-9542
 704-627-2423

Occupation
 Retired,
 Accountant

Education
 Brevard College 1937-38
 Asheville Biltmore College
 Haywood Technical College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 602	Trauma System Act of 1993	R
H 604	Mountain County Road Districts	R
H 1345	Troubled Youth Funds	PPH
H 1812	Improving Mountain Living Funds	PPH
H 1979	Waynesville/Hazelwood Merger	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
20	0	5	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
64 of 118	61(tie)	64(tie)	31	37	58

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Cherie Killian Berry

Republican: 45th District
 Catawba County

1993 1995



Room: 1006 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 41
 Phone: 733-5861 Date of Birth: 12/21/46

Counties in District: Catawba (part), Gaston (part), Lincoln (part)

Business Address & Phone

LGM, Ltd.
 Providence Mill Road
 PO Box 456
 Maiden, NC 28650
 704-428-3672 FAX-428-9347

Home Address & Phone

1400 South College Ave.
 Newton, NC 28658
 704-464-6612

Occupation

Owner,
 LGM, Ltd.
 (Manufacturer of parts
 for automotive ignition systems)

Education

7 years of college

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1087	Only One Oral Driver's Test	RCH
H 1963	Northwestern Marketing Funds	PPH
H 2081	Day Care Voucher Option	F
H 5080	Responsible Parenting Act	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	5	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	X
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

96 of 118

Rep. James B. (Jim) Black



Minority Leader

Democrat: 36th District 1981 1983

Mecklenburg County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1229 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 31

Phone: 715-4946 Date of Birth: 3/25/35

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

114 S. Tryon Street
Charlotte, NC 28202
704-377-5936 FAX-375-4003

Home Address & Phone

417 Lynderhill Lane
Matthews, NC 28105
704-847-9938

Occupation

Optometrist

Education

A.B. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1958
B.S. South. College of Opt. 1960
O.D. South. College of Opt. 1962

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 564	General Contractors' Fees	R
H 1528	Small Business Center Funds	RPAB
H 1681	UNC Teaching Improv. Funds	RPAB
H 2091	Visiting Artists Program Funds	RPAB
H 5095	Drug-Free Public Housing Zone	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	34	0	6	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1983	1981
14 of 118	65(tie)	55	72

Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.

Democrat: 21st District 1981 1983
 Wake County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1227 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 80
 Phone: 715-2528 Date of Birth: 4/18/49

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1730
 Raleigh, NC 27602
 919-833-1931

Home Address & Phone

4917 Long Point Court
 Raleigh, NC 27604
 919-231-7617

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. NC Central Univ. 1970
 J.D. Duke Univ. Law School 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 290	GPAC/General Assembly	PPH
H 291	Speaker's Appointments	R
H 292	GPAC/Education Continuum	R
H 293	GPAC/Governor's Health Office	PPH
H 294	GPAC/Economic Development	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 9 0 2 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	*
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	*
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	*
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	*
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	*
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	*
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	*
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	*
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	*
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	*
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
1 of 118	1	6	6	7	8	30

* Rep. Blue was the Speaker of the House during the 1993-94 session.
 The Speaker votes only in the case of a tie or when he feels it is appropriate.

Rep. Edward C. Bowen



Democrat: 12th District 1983 1987
 Sampson County 1989 1991
 1993 1995



Room: 1217 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 96
 Phone: 733-5757 Date of Birth: 6/15/23

Counties in District: Onslow (part), Pender (part), Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 289
 Harrells, NC 28444
 910-532-4183

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 289
 Harrells, NC 28444
 910-532-4183

Occupation

Retired, Farmer

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 763	Pender Sales Tax Distribution	R
H 1047	OSHA Appeal Changes	R
H 1218	Southeastern Agriculture Funds	PPH
H 1636	Let DOT Dredge for Local Gov't	PPH
H 1711	Repeal Tobacco Warehouse Charges	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
14	0	5	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	X
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1983
34 of 118	44	91	87	109

Rep. Joanne W. (Joni) Bowle

Republican: 29th District

1989 1991

Guilford County

1993 1995

Room: 1206 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 26

Phone: 733-5853

Date of Birth: 6/18

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone106 Nut Bush Drive, East
Greensboro, NC 27410
910-294-2587**Home Address & Phone**106 Nut Bush Drive, East
Greensboro, NC 27410
910-294-2587**Occupation**Public Relations
Consultant**Education**B.S. West Virginia Univ.
M.S. West Virginia Univ.
Post-Masters Studies, Univ.
of Ky.
Doctoral Studies, West Virginia
Univ.**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 144	Greensboro Charter Changes	R
H 1122	No Unwrapped Food Samples	R
H 1530	Let DOT Sell Ferry Souvenirs	PPH
H 1694	GTCC Capital Funds	PPH
H 1738	B.A.S.S. Masters Classic Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
6	0	2	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
50 of 118	74	93

Rep. Flossie Boyd-McIntyre

Democrat: 28th District

Guilford County



1995



Room: 1424 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 118

Phone: 715-2526

Date of Birth: 12/22/37

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 786

Jamestown, NC 27282

910-869-0155

Home Address & Phone

217 Cloverbrook Drive

Jamestown, NC 27282

910-841-6220

Occupation

President,

American Classic Realty,

Inc.

Former College Professor

and Administrator

Education

B.S. Jackson State Univ. 1960

M.A. Northwestern Univ. 1967

Ed.D. Rutgers-The State

University of New Jersey 1975

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Boyd-McIntyre's first term.

Rep. Jerry BraswellDemocrat: 97th District
Wayne County

1993 1995

Room: 541 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 108
Phone: 733-5778 Date of Birth: 6/23/52

Counties in District: Duplin (part), Sampson (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address & Phone210 South William Street
PO Box 253
Goldsboro, NC 27533
919-736-4262 FAX-736-4347**Home Address & Phone**105 South Virginia Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
919-731-2750**Occupation**

Attorney

EducationB.S. Morehouse College 1974
J.D. UNC Law School 1977**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 625	Neglected Juvenile Definition	R
H 1119	Paternity Establishment Changes	R
H 1120	Foreclosure Statute Amendments	RCH
H 1883	LSNC Computer Funds	PPH
H 2077	Out-of-State Paternity	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
10	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

74 of 118

Rep. C. Robert Brawley

Joint Caucus Leader

Republican: 43rd District 1981 1983
 Iredell County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995



Room: 513 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 4
 Phone: 733-5931 Date of Birth: 4/10/44

Counties in District: Catawba (part), Iredell (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1322
 Mooresville, NC 28115
 704-664-1502 FAX-664-7030

Home Address & Phone

1020 Oak Ridge Farm Road
 Mooresville, NC 28115
 704-663-2635

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Education

B.S. NCSU 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 960	Voter Approval for Tax Increase	PPH
H 996	Deregulate Neighborhood Day Care	RUH
H 1913	Iredell E & R Board	R
H 5050	Safe Schools/Respectful Students	RCH
H 5051	DOC Inmates Must Work	RCS

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	19	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
46 of 118	55	59	78	77	112	114

Rep. John W. Brown



Republican: 41st District 1971 1973
 Wilkes County 1979 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1111 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 1
 Phone: 733-5935 Date of Birth: 9/12/18

Counties in District: Alexander (part), Wilkes, Yadkin

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

2297 Austin Trap Hill Road
 Elkin, NC 28621
 910-835-2373

Occupation

Farmer

Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1937
 VA Trade School 1940

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 804	Wilkes Watershed Zoning Notices	R
H 1140	Social Services Paternity ID	RCH
H 1675	Certain Felons Can't Teach	PPH
H 5049	Court Inquiry into Indigency	RCH
H 5227	Bunk Inmates in Shifts	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
11	0	3	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
83 of 118	97(tie)	82	92	85	113(tie)	110

Rep. Willis D. Brown

Democrat: 19th District

Harnett County



1995



Room: 1211 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 115

Phone: 733-5654 Date of Birth: 10/3/29

Counties in District: Harnett, Lee, Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 160

Buies Creek, NC 27506

910-893-5553 FAX-893-5455

Home Address & Phone

208 Keith Hills Road

Lillington, NC 27546

910-893-5620

Occupation

Legal Consultant

Real Estate Management

Retired Farmer

Education

A.A. Campbell College 1949

B.A. UNC-CH 1950

J.D. UNC Law School 1953

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Brown's first term.

Rep. Harold J. Brubaker



Speaker of the House

Republican: 38th District 1977
Randolph County 1979 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995



Room: 2304 Legislative Bldg.
 Phone: 733-3451 Date of Birth: 11/11/46

Counties in District: Guilford (part), Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
138 Scarboro Street	215 Back Creek Ch. Road
Asheboro, NC 27203	Asheboro, NC 27203
910-629-5128 FAX-629-2603	910-629-4202

Occupation	Education
Businessman,	B.S. Penn State 1969
Real Estate	M.A. NCSU 1971
Appraisal and Investment	

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action		
H 39	Initiative Referendum, Veto	RCH		
H 463	Interstate Branch Banking	RCH		
H 473	Separate NC Appraisal Board	R		
H 1037	Adoption Records Access	RCH		
H 2009	Asheboro Zoning Notices	R		
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill				
	7	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
31 of 118	37	35	50	39(tie)	56(tie)	57(tie)

Rep. Charles F. (Monroe) Buchanan

Republican: 46th District 1985 1987
 Mitchell County 1989 1991 1995



Room: 536 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 11
 Phone: 733-5825 Date of Birth: 10/5/36

Counties in District: Avery, Burke (part), Caldwell (part), Catawba (part), Mitchell

Business Address & Phone

Route 1
 PO Box 273
 Green Mountain, NC 28740
 704-688-3544

Home Address & Phone

Route 1
 PO Box 273
 Green Mountain, NC 28740
 704-688-3544

Occupation

Farmer
 Campground Owner & Operator

Education

High School
 College Courses
 U.S. Air Force 1958-62

Effectiveness Rankings:

1991	1989	1987	1985
92(tie)	94	85	102

Rep. Lanier M. Cansler

Republican: 51st District

Buncombe County



1995



Room: 419A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 76

Phone: 715-3007 Date of Birth: 7/17/53

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1170

72 Patton Avenue

Asheville, NC 28802

704-285-0056 FAX-285-0054

Home Address & Phone

14 Laurel Summit

Asheville, NC 28803

704-298-8514

Occupation

CPA,

Tax and Small Business

Consulting/Medical Office

Administration

Education

A.B. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1974

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Cansler's first term.

Rep. J. Russell Capps

Republican: 92nd District
Wake County



1995



Room: 1319 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 77
Phone: 733-5800 Date of Birth: 2/26/31

Counties in District: Durham (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

7204 Halstead Lane
Raleigh, NC 27613
919-846-9199

Occupation

Retired,
WRAL Radio/TV 1950-67
Wake County Gov't 1969-85
N.C. Dept. Crime Control
& Public Safety 1986-93
WKFT Editorialist 1993-94

Education

Radio/T.V. Institute of Chicago
1950
B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1955
Southeastern Baptist Seminary
1957
Certificate City/County Gov't
Administration, Institute of Gov't
1969

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Capps' first term.

Rep. James C. (Jim) Carpenter

Republican: 53rd District

Macon County



1995



Room: 537 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 113

Phone: 733-5777 Date of Birth: 7/21/48

Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Jackson (part), Macon

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 397
Otto, NC 28763
704-369-5987

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 133
100 Norton Road
Otto, NC 28763
704-524-6314

Occupation

Farmer
Businessman

Education

Gaston College

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Carpenter's first term.

Rep. Walter G. Church, Sr.Democrat: 47th District
Burke County1992* 1993
1995Room: 1325 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 33
Phone: 733-5772 Date of Birth: 6/30/27**Counties in District:** Burke (part)**Business Address & Phone**PO Drawer 760
224 E. Main Street
Valdese, NC 28690
704-874-2141/2831**Home Address & Phone**5253 Mineral Springs Mountain
Ave.
Valdese, NC 28690
704-879-3761**Occupation**Semi-Retired,
Banker**Education**Amherst College
Graduate, Bank Auditors School,
Univ. of Wisconsin 1964
Tallahassee Business College**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 409	Hildebran Town Board	R
H 568	TIN Numbers on Invoices	RCS
H 815	Various Counties Thoroughfares	R
H 1403	Western Carolina Center Funds	PPH
H 1757	NC A & T Research Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
10	0	4	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

101 of 118

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Debbie A. Clary

Republican: 48th District

Cleveland County



1995



Room: 418B Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 99

Phone: 715-3011

Date of Birth: 8/29/59

Counties in District: Cleveland, Gaston (part), Polk (part), Rutherford

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 2266

1655 McBrayer Springs Road

Shelby, NC 28151-2266

704-482-1390 FAX-487-1989

Home Address & Phone

105-D02 North Shore Court

Cherryville, NC 28021

704-480-1407

Occupation

Broadcaster

President/General Manager,

WADA

Education

Gardner-Webb Univ. 1980

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Clary's first term.

Rep. John A. Cocklereece

Republican: 89th District

Guilford County



1995



Room: 502 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 109

Phone: 733-4838 Date of Birth: 11/30/23

Counties in District: Guilford (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 10294

612 Pasteur Drive, Suite 102

Greensboro, NC 27403

910-294-2065

Home Address & Phone

1308 McDowell Drive

Greensboro, NC 27408

910-855-3787

OccupationInsurance and
Real Estate**Education**C.L.U. American College of Life
Underwriters 1970

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Cocklereece's first term.

Rep. James (Jim) Walker Crawford, Jr.

Democrat: 22nd District

1983 1985

Granville County

1987 1989

1991 1995



Room: 1301 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 24

Phone: 733-5824

Date of Birth: 10/4/37

Counties in District: Franklin (part), Granville (part), Halifax (part),
 Person, Vance (part), Warren (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 5144

943-L W. Andrews Avenue

Henderson, NC 27536

919-492-0184 FAX-430-8805

Home Address & Phone

509 College Street

Oxford, NC 27565

919-693-6119

Occupation

Retail Merchant

Developer

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1960

Effectiveness Rankings:

1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
24	22	36	33(tie)	85(tie)

Rep. Billy J. Creech

Republican: 20th District
Johnston County



1989 1991
1993 1995



Room: 635 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 42
Phone: 733-5829 Date of Birth: 3/25/43

Counties in District: Franklin (part), Johnston (part), Nash (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

549-H Norris Road
Clayton, NC 27520
919-934-3847

Occupation

Owner & Operator,
Specialty Lumber Co.

Education

Mount Olive College 1962-63

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 162	Clayton Annexation	R
H 890	Middlesex Annexation	R
H 1336	Complete S Corp. Loss Relief	PPH
H 5220	Two Strikes You're Out	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
4	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
60 of 118	89(tie)	97

Rep. Arlie F. Culp



Republican: 30th District
Randolph County

1989 1991
1993 1995

Room: 1010 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 114
Phone: 733-5865 Date of Birth: 4/9/26

Counties in District: Chatham (part), Guilford (part), Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone
8521 U.S. Highway 64 East
Ramseur, NC 27316
910-824-2218

Home Address & Phone
8521 U.S. Highway 64 East
Ramseur, NC 27316
910-824-2218

Occupation
Retired,
Soil Conservation
Services, U.S.D.A.

Education
A.B. Catawba College 1950
B.S. NC A & T State Univ. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1029	Pesticide Applicator Licensing	RCS
H 1930	Soil Survey Positions Funds	RPAB
H 1965	Advance Notice of Rule Making	RCS

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
4	0	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
104 of 118	114	116

Rep. William T. (Bill) Culpepper, III

Democrat: 86th District

1993* 1995

Chowan County



Room: 604 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 36

Phone: 733-5802

Date of Birth: 1/23/47

Counties in District: Chowan, Dare, Perquimans (part), Tyrrell, Washington (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 344

106 E. Queen Street

Edenton, NC 27932

919-482-2175 FAX-482-2176

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 344

1506 N. Broad Street

Edenton, NC 27932

919-482-3818

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. Hampden-Sydney College 1968

J.D. Wake Forest Univ. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1900	Duck District Sidewalk Taxes	R
H 1901	Dare School Elections	R
H 1948	Northeastern Regional Comm'n Funds	RPAB
H 1964	Tyrrell Gun Permits	R
H 5110	Change Temp. Custody/Juv.	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill

10 0 8 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 5/93

Rep. Frances M. Cummings

Republican: 87th District

1993 1995

Robeson County

Room: 2221 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 63

Phone: 733-5781

Date of Birth: 2/2/41

Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)**Business Address & Phone****Home Address & Phone**

PO Box 983

Lumberton, NC 28359

910-739-6800

Occupation

Retired, Education

Administrator

Education

B.S. Livingstone College 1961

M.S. NC Central Univ. 1973

Voc. Ed. Certification,

UNC-Greensboro 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 471	Vocational Ed. Tech. Changes	R
H 671	Local Parks/Drug-Free Zones	PPH
H 809	Childhood Hunger Funds/Study	RPAB
H 1374	Historical Sites Funds	RPAB
H 1768	Permit Voluntary Student Prayer	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	10	0	3	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

90 of 118

Rep. W. Pete Cunningham



Minority Whip

Democrat: 59th District 1987 1989
 Mecklenburg County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 607 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 92
 Phone: 733-5755 Date of Birth: 11/7/29

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 16209
 Charlotte, NC 28297
 704-394-0919 FAX-394-0919

Home Address & Phone

3121 Valleywood Place
 Charlotte, NC 28216
 704-394-0919

Occupation

Investor,
 Real Estate

Education

Johnson C. Smith Univ.
 Perry's Business College
 Coyne Electronic Institute

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 71	Emergency Use of Prison Laundries	RCS
H 72	Inmate Pilot Program	RCH
H 73	Inmate Incentive Pay	PPH
H 347	Bd. of Complementary Med. Examiners	RCH
H 2057	Small Business Surety Bonds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 6 0 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	A
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
52 of 118	87	95(tie)	91

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry



Majority Leader

Republican: 95th District

1993 1995

Johnston County

(1989 1991)

Room: 2301 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 30

Phone: 715-0850

Date of Birth: 12/3/40

Counties in District: Johnston (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1960

Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

919-934-5012 FAX-934-9536

Home Address & Phone

5 Lakeview Place

Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

919-934-7265

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1962

LL.B. Wake Forest Univ.

Law School 1965

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 151	Fire/Rescue Pension Payments	RCH
H 197	Tobacco Museum Funds	PPH
H 716	LRC Study Bid Laws/Reciprocity	PPH
H 1044	Purple Heart Plate Renewal	PPH
H 1124	Salvage Vehicle Dealers	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
7	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	N
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
43 of 118	39*	46*

* While in the Senate

Rep. Donald S. (Don) Davis

Republican: 19th District

Harnett County



1995



Room: 419C Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 89

Phone: 715-3003 Date of Birth: 1/19/30

Counties in District: Harnett, Lee, Sampson (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1113

Dunn, NC 28335

910-897-5542 *FAX-897-8910*

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 363

611 Don-Ron Road

Erwin, NC 28339

910-897-7282

Occupation

Retired,

U.S. Army Major

Owner, Food Brokerage and
Distribution Co.

Livestock Equipment and

Animal Nutrition Efficiency

Expert

Education

Univ. of Maryland 1958-63

U.S. Army Infantry Officers

Advance Course 1958

QuarterMaster Supply

School 1961

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Davis' first term.

Rep. Michael P. (Mike) Decker

Republican: 84th District 1985 1987
 Forsyth County 1989 1991
 1993 1995



Room: 2121 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 13
 Phone: 733-7208 Date of Birth: 12/18/44

Counties in District: Forsyth (part), Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 141
 Walkertown, NC 27051
 910-744-5202

Home Address & Phone

5550 Davis Road, Apt. 3
 Walkertown, NC 27051
 910-744-5202

Occupation

Self-Employed

Education

Piedmont Bible College 1969-74
 Winston-Salem State Univ.
 1974-76

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 417	Felony to Assist in Suicide	RUH
H 418	Teach Sexual Abstinence	PPH
H 1024	Parental Consent Minor's Abortion	PPH
H 2095	Abolish Parole/Repeal Prison Cap	PPH
H 5184	Majority Jury for Death Sentence	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 27 0 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	N
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991 1989 1987 1985
118 of 118 119 117 119 119

Rep. Walter W. (Dub) Dickson



Republican: 76th District
Gaston County

1989* 1991
1993 1995



Room: 1004 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 25
Phone: 733-5662 Date of Birth: 7/11/27

Counties in District: Gaston (part), Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone
718 Avondale Road
Gastonia, NC 28054
704-864-1231

Home Address & Phone
718 Avondale Road
Gastonia, NC 28054
704-864-1231

Occupation
Retired,
Veterinarian

Education
B.S. NCSU 1952
D.V.M. Univ. of Georgia 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 27	No Children in Pickup Beds	R
H 109	Cancer Control Funds Expanded	PPH
H 747	Veterinary Practice Act Amends	R
H 1648	Dispute Settlement Funds	RPAB
H 5190	Illegal Liquor Tax	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
24	0	7	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
32 of 118	73	105

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Jerry C. Dockham



Republican: 94th District

1990* 1991

Davidson County

1993 1995

Room: 1106 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 18

Phone: 733-5822

Date of Birth: 3/22/50



Counties in District: Davidson (part), Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 265

35 Anderson Street

Denton, NC 27239

704-869-2281 FAX-869-2996

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 265

849 Old Camp Road

Denton, NC 27239

704-869-3804

Occupation

Insurance

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 649	Thomasville Occupancy Tax	R
H 803	Denton Zoning Notices	R
H 1680	Davidson County Airport Auth.	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
4	0	3	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991

85 of 118 111(tie)

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Beverly M. Earle

Democrat: 60th District

Mecklenburg County

1995



Room: 602 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 107

Phone: 715-4466 Date of Birth: 12/30/43

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 35114

Charlotte, NC 28235

704-372-1994

Home Address & Phone

312 South Clarkson

Charlotte, NC 28202

704-333-7180 FAX-333-5799

Occupation

Southern Bell

Education

NC A & T State Univ.

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Earle's first term.

Rep. Ruth M. Easterling



Democrat: 58th District

1977

Mecklenburg County

1979 1981 1983

1985 1987 1989

1991 1993 1995

Room: 606 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 106

Phone: 733-5786 Date of Birth: 12/26/10

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 34689

Charlotte, NC 28234

704-377-6555 FAX-377-9237

Home Address & Phone

901 Queens Road, Apt. 2

Charlotte, NC 28207

704-375-5934

Occupation

Semi-Retired,

Corporate Executive

Education

B.A. Limestone College 1932

Graduate Studies, Queens College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 356	DWI Aggravated By Child in Car	RCS
H 358	Child Protection Initiatives	R
H 365	School Health Screening	R
H 431	Residential Pool Regulation	RCH
H 627	Day Care Enforcement	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
56	0	4	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
16 of 118	34	46	49	39(tie)	50	71

Rep. Rick L. Eddins

Republican: 65th District

Wake County



1995



Room: 1219 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 98

Phone: 733-5776

Date of Birth: 7/20/53

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

1504 Stratlen Court

Raleigh, NC 27615

919-554-1994 FAX-554-1994

Home Address & Phone

1504 Stratlen Court

Raleigh, NC 27615

919-847-1372

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Own and Manage Commercial

Property

Education

ECPI 1973

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Eddins' first term.

Rep. Zeno L. Edwards, Jr.

Republican: 2nd District

1993 1995

Beaufort County



Room: 637 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 39

Phone: 733-5906 Date of Birth: 9/30/26

Counties in District: Beaufort, Craven (part), Hyde, Pitt (part)

Business Address & Phone212 Riverside Drive
Washington, NC 27889
919-946-3714**Home Address & Phone**212 Riverside Drive
Washington, NC 27889
919-946-3714**Occupation**Retired,
Dentist**Education**Duke Univ. 1947
D.D.S. Univ. of Maryland 1952**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 391	Expand Farm Machinery Tax Credit	RCH
H 410	Beaufort/Washington School Merger	R
H 727	Public Housing/Drug Free Zones	PPH
H 1457	Health Care Access Grants	PPH
H 2006	Hyde/Washington Taking Red Wolves	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
14	0	8	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

103 of 118

Rep. James Samuel (Sam) Ells

Republican: 15th District
Wake County

1993 1995



Room: 1303 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 78
Phone: 733-5821 Date of Birth: 4/30/55

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone**Home Address & Phone**

3513 Auburn Knightdale Road
Raleigh, NC 27610
919-772-6434

Occupation

Electrical Contractor

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 757	Garner Utility Reimbursements	R
H 906	Child Support Arrearage	PPH
H 1103	Gubernatorial Team Ticket	RUH
H 1446	Legislators 4 Yr. Terms/Term Limits	RCS
H 1854	Vehicle Window Glazing	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	19	0	1	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

115 of 118

Rep. Theresa H. Esposito



Republican: 88th District
Forsyth County

1985 1987
1989 1991
1993 1995



Room: 634 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 5
Phone: 715-2530 Date of Birth: 11/17/30

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address & Phone

207 Stanaford Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27104-2721
910-765-5176 FAX-765-1297

Home Address & Phone

207 Stanaford Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27104-2721
910-765-5176

Occupation

Homemaker
Former Federal Government
Employee

Education

G.P.N. Nat'l Institute of Practical
Nursing
Prince George Community
College
Salem College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 156	Winston-Salem Sports Comm'n	R
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill		
	1 0 1 0	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 27	Mot. to Table Amdmt. to Decrease Abortion Fund	N/A	62/40	N
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	X
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
39 of 118	46(tie)	53	100	101

Rep. Milton F. (Toby) Fitch, Jr.

Democrat: 70th District 1985 1987
 Wilson County 1989 1991
 1993 1995



Room: 1202 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 91
 Phone: 715-2241 Date of Birth: 10/20/46

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Nash (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
615 E. Nash Street	516 S. Lodge Street
Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson, NC 27893
919-291-6500	919-243-5967

Occupation	Education
Attorney	B.S. NC Central Univ. 1969
	J.D. NC Central Univ. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 186	Health and Safety Training	R
H 192	State Comprehensive Pay Plan	PPH
H 1062	No Death Penalty/Mentally Retarded	F
H 1423	Environmental Justice Commission	RCH
H 2076	Phase Out 6% Food Tax	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
40	0	7	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
5 of 118	8	23	56(tie)	79

Rep. Stanley H. (Stan) Fox

Democrat: 78th District

Granville County



1995



Room: 1019 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 46

Phone: 733-5661

Date of Birth: 1/7/29

Counties in District: Granville (part), Vance (part), Warren (part)**Business Address & Phone**

107 Bank Street

Oxford, NC 27565

919-693-6449 FAX-690-1064

Home Address & Phone

123 Pine Cone Drive

Oxford, NC 27565

919-693-6516

Occupation

Businessman

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1949

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Fox's first term.

Rep. John R. Gamble, Jr.



Democrat: 44th District 1973
 Lincoln County 1975 1977 1979
 1991 1993 1995



Room: 416B Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 72
 Phone: 715-3021 Date of Birth: 3/26/22

Counties in District: Gaston (part), Lincoln (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 250
 Lincolnton, NC 28093
 704-735-5452

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 250
 Lincolnton, NC 28093
 704-735-5452

Occupation

Physician (Surgeon)

Education

A.B. Emory Univ. 1943
 M.D. Univ. of Maryland School
 of Medicine 1946

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 4	Health Care Access	PPH
H 56	Physician Asst. Peer Review	R
H 843	Tax Expenditure Report	R
H 1378	LRC Study Tort Reform	RCH
H 1845	Phase Out Intangibles Tax	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
39	0	12	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1979	1977
27 of 118	57	7	16

Rep. Charlotte A. Gardner

Republican: 35th District 1985 1987
 Rowan County 1989 1991
 1993 1995



Room: 417B Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 7
 Phone: 715-3017 Date of Birth: 11/14/31

Counties in District: Rowan (part)

Business Address & Phone

1500 West Colonial Drive
 Salisbury, NC 28144-2200
 704-636-5775

Home Address & Phone

1500 West Colonial Drive
 Salisbury, NC 28144-2200
 704-636-5775

Occupation

Former Teacher

Education

A.B. Catawba College 1952

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 206	County Day Care Encouragement	RPAB
H 1020	No Animal Antifreeze Poison	R
H 1112	Time Limit/Unsolicited Calls	RCS
H 1686	Spencer Shops Funds	RPAB
H 5045	DOC Private Prison Study	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 11 0 2 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991 1989 1987 1985
 71 of 118 91 88 105 107

Rep. W. Robert Grady



Republican: 80th District 1987 1989

Onslow County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 402 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 37

Phone: 715-3024 Date of Birth: 4/30/50

Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 5091
Jacksonville, NC 28540
910-353-3579

Home Address & Phone

107 Jean Circle
Jacksonville, NC 28540
910-455-9359

Occupation

Businessman
Retail Merchant

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1013	No Party Registration	RCH
H 1838	Onslow/Cabarrus School Bd. Elections	R
H 1841	Pay Federal Retiree Refunds	PPH
H 5072	Victims' Rights Amendments	RCH
H 5111	Former Military Personnel May Teach	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
13	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
54 of 118	89(tie)	100	115

Rep. Lyons Gray

Republican: 39th District
 Forsyth County

1989* 1991
 1993 1995



Room: 532 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 49
 Phone: 733-5995 Date of Birth: 10/28/42

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address & Phone

420 W. Fourth Street
 Suite 202-C
 Winston-Salem, NC 27101
 910-722-2311 FAX-722-4882

Home Address & Phone

200 Pine Valley Road SW
 Winston-Salem, NC 27104-3022
 910-722-2311

Occupation

Self-Employed,
 Businessman

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 46	Winston-Salem/Forsyth Assessments	R
H 682	Film School Funds	RPAB
H 836	Winston-Salem Auto Tax Upped	R
H 1599	Noncertified School Employee Salaries	RPAB
H 1955	Winston-Salem/Forsyth Zoning -1	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 10 0 5 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991
 37 of 118 76

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Joe Hackney

Democrat: 24th District 1981 1983
 Orange County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1321 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 69
 Phone: 733-5752 Date of Birth: 9/23/45

Counties in District: Chatham (part), Orange (part)

Business Address & Phone

410 Airport Road
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 919-929-0323 FAX-929-3960

Home Address & Phone

104 Carolina Forest Road
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 919-967-3822

Occupation

Attorney
 Farmer

Education

NCSU
 A.B. UNC-CH 1967
 J.D. UNC Law School 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 115	Note Taking by Jurors	R
H 385	DWI Amendments	R
H 550	Mining Act Improvements	R
H 937	Equitable Distribution Inventory	R
H 5074	Amend Probation Conditions	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 26 0 9 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991 1989 1987 1985 1983 1981
 4 of 118 5 9 7 10 15 60

Rep. Robert C. (Robin) Hayes



Majority Whip

Republican: 90th District
Cabarrus County

1993 1995

Room: 530 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 28
Phone: 733-5859 Date of Birth: 8/14/45

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part)

Business Address & Phone
Mt. Pleasant Hosiery Mill
1467 N. Main Street
PO Box 338
Mt. Pleasant, NC 28124
704-436-9816

Home Address & Phone
437 Briarwood Place SE
Concord, NC 28025
704-788-4016

Occupation
Owner,
Mt. Pleasant Hosiery Mill

Education
B.A. Duke Univ. 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 948	Suspend Prof. License/Drug Felony	RCH
H 1174	Differentiated Drivers Licenses	RCH
H 1175	Drivers License Revocations	RCH
H 1804	Family to Family Funds	RPAB
H 1870	Abstinence Education Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
9	0	2	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

72 of 118

Rep. Robert J. (Bob) Hensley, Jr.

Democrat: 64th District

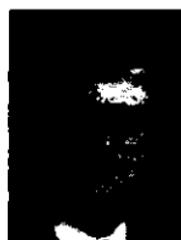
1991

Wake County

1993 1995

Room: 509 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 67

Phone: 733-5936 Date of Birth: 6/23/47

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address & Phone**

124 St. Mary's Street

Raleigh, NC 27605

919-832-9650 FAX-832-9860

Home Address & Phone

4920 Birchleaf Drive

Raleigh, NC 27606

919-832-0231

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1969

Graduate Work in Public

Administration, NCSU 1970-73

J.D. NC Central Univ. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 300	GPAC/State Employee Health Benefits	PPH
H 503	Off-Duty Officer/Concealed Weapon	F
H 1008	Up Penalties/Weapons in Schools	R
H 1429	LRC Study Juvenile Code	RCH
H 1637	Additional State Troopers	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 57 0 15 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991
 15 of 118 61(tie)

Rep. William S. (Bill) Hiatt



Republican: 40th District

1973

Surry County

1981 1995



Room: 1008 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 14

Phone: 733-5862

Date of Birth: 2/15/32

Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1378

2923 Westfield Road

Mt. Airy, NC 27030

910-789-1572 FAX-789-9356

Home Address & Phone

2923 Westfield Road

Mt. Airy, NC 27030

910-789-2095

Occupation

Former Teacher in the
Public Schools

Former Commissioner of
Motor Vehicles

Contractor

Education

B.S. Brigham Young Univ. 1953
NCSU

Appalachian State Univ.

Effectiveness Rankings:

1981

99

Rep. Foyle R. Hightower, Jr.

Democrat: 33rd District 1971 1973 1975
 Anson County 1977 1979 1981
 1983 1985 1987
 1991 1993 1995



Room: 527A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 82
 Phone: 733-5867 Date of Birth: 1/21/41

Counties in District: Anson, Montgomery (part), Stanly (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1063
 Wadesboro, NC 28170
 704-694-2515

Home Address & Phone

409 W. Wade Street
 Wadesboro, NC 28170
 704-694-2935

Occupation

Dealer,
 Ice, Fuel & Appliances

Education

Elon College
 UNC-CH
 B.G.S. Wingate College 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 87	Disaster Leave Law	R
H 1464	Seat Belts on School Buses Required	PPH
H 1940	Nonresident Special Device License	R
H 2123	DOC Inmates Must Work	RCS
H 5115	Amend Habitual Felon Law	RCH

TOTAL: *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified* *Ratified as Part of Another Bill*
 27 0 4 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1987	1985	1983	1981
51 of 118	80	41	53	38	73

Rep. Dewey L. HillDemocrat: 14th District
Columbus County

1993 1995

Room: 1309 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 21
Phone: 733-5830 Date of Birth: 8/31/25Counties in District: Brunswick (part), Columbus (part), New Hanover (part),
Robeson (part)**Business Address & Phone**1924 S. Madison Street
PO Box 723
Whiteville, NC 28472
910-642-6044/2222
FAX-642-7496**Home Address & Phone**PO Box 130
Lake Cove Road
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
910-646-4297**Occupation**President,
Hillcrest Corp.
(Commercial Real Estate)**Education**

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 618	DOT Use of Licensed Appraisers	R
H 645	Merchants' Sales Tax Discount	RCH
H 856	Riegelwood Property Use	R
H 986	Amend Dangerous Dog Law	RCS
H 1705	Oak Island Senior Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
21	0	4	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

93 of 118

Rep. George M. Holmes



Republican: 41st District 1975
 Yadkin County 1979 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 631 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 6
 Phone: 733-5900 Date of Birth: 6/20/29

Counties in District: Alexander (part), Wilkes, Yadkin

Business Address & Phone **Home Address & Phone**
 3927 West Old Hwy. 421
 Hamptonville, NC 27020
 910-468-2401

Occupation **Education**
 Real Estate Appalachian State Univ. 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 166	Yadkin School Board Terms - 2	R
H 167	Yadkin School Board Terms - 1	R
H 689	Wilkes/Yadkin 3rd Degree Trespass	R
H 1951	Boonville/Watauga Force Account	R

Total:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	4	0	4	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
49 of 118	51	39(tie)	68	67	101	92

Rep. Julla Craven Howard



Republican: 74th District

1989 1991

Davie County

1993 1995

Room: 1021 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 8

Phone: 733-5904

Date of Birth: 8/20/44

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Davie

Business Address & Phone

330 S. Salisbury Street
Mocksville, NC 27028
704-634-3538

Home Address & Phone

203 Magnolia Avenue
Mocksville, NC 27028
704-634-3754

Occupation

Realtor
Appraiser

Education

Salem College
UNC-CH

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 860	Local Watershed Zoning Notices	R
H 892	Davie/Mocksville Local Development	RPAB
H 1125	Interest on Escrow Accounts	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
3	0	1	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
87 of 118	99	106

Rep. John Jackson (Jack) Hunt



Democrat: 48th District 1973 1975
 Cleveland County 1979 1981 1983
 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 2213 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 23
 Phone: 733-5732 Date of Birth: 11/27/22

Counties in District: Cleveland, Gaston (part), Polk (part), Rutherford

Business Address & Phone

1610 E. Dixon Blvd.
 Shelby, NC 28150
 704-482-7431

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 277
 Lattimore, NC 28089
 704-434-6853

Occupation

Dentist
 Merchant
 Farmer

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1943
 D.D.S. Emory Univ. 1946

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action		
H 29	1993 House Rules	A		
H 439	Speaker's Appointments	R		
H 1001	Encourage School Bldg. Renovation	R		
H 1311	Use Value When Renter Buys Land	RCH		
H 5039	Omnibus 1994 Anti-Crime Act	R		
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill				
	22	1	8	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
10 of 118	19	36	8	12	12(tie)	12

Rep. Howard J. Hunter, Jr.



Democrat: 5th District
Northampton County

1989 1991
1993 1995



Room: 613 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 68
Phone: 733-2962 Date of Birth: 12/16/46

Counties in District: Bertie (part), Gates, Hertford (part), Northampton

Business Address & Phone
PO Box 506
Murfreesboro, NC 27855
919-398-5630

Home Address & Phone
PO Box 418
Conway, NC 27820
919-585-0683

Occupation
Funeral Director

Education
B.S. NC Central Univ. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 337	GPAC/Eliminate Dept. of CCPS	PPH
H 719	Universal Child Immunization	PPH
H 1077	Define Septage	R
H 1492	Regulate Portable Toilets	R
H 1737	Minority Health Funds	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	88	0	7	22

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	A
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	A
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989
17 of 118	32	81

Rep. Robert C. (Bob) Hunter



Democrat: 49th District 1981 1983
 McDowell County 1985 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 1201 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 22
 Phone: 733-5987 Date of Birth: 1/14/44

Counties in District: Burke (part), McDowell, Yancey

Business Address & Phone

PO Drawer 1330
 Marion, NC 28752
 704-652-2844 FAX-652-2367

Home Address & Phone

PO Drawer 1330
 Marion, NC 28752
 704-652-4397

Occupation

Attorney
 Building Supply
 Business

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1966
 J.D. UNC Law School 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 754	Mandatory Jail for Some DWI	PPH
H 922	Public Pool Regulation	R
H 923	Limited Liability Co. Act	R
H 1016	5 Year Drivers License Renewal	R
H 5070	Crime Victims Compensation Funds	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	29	0	9	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
12 of 118	11	10	11	20	25	56

Rep. John W. (Bill) Hurley

Democrat: 18th District

Cumberland County



1989

1991 1995



Room: 1311 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 71

Phone: 733-5805

Date of Birth: 6/22/33

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 714

304 Mason Street

Fayetteville, NC 28302

910-483-6210 FAX-485-6211

Home Address & Phone

313 Kirkwood Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28303

910-868-4078

Occupation

Insurance

President,

Olde Fayetteville

Insurance & Financial Services,

Inc.

Education

Louisburg College 1952-53

UNC-CH 1951-52 and 1953-55

American College of Life

Underwriters 1976

Effectiveness Rankings:

1991 1989

50 71

Rep. William M. (Bill) Ives

Republican: 68th District
Transylvania County

1993 1995



Room: 633 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 90
Phone: 733-5784 Date of Birth: 9/4/33

Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Henderson (part), Transylvania

Business Address & Phone

Keystone Camp
Cashiers Valley Road
Brevard, NC 28712
704-884-4458 FAX-884-6483

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 829
Brevard, NC 28712
704-884-4458

Occupation

Owner,
Private Summer Camp
& Other Property

Education

B.A. Univ. of Florida 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 138	Gas Service for Handicapped	RCH
H 203	Tattooing Regulated	R
H 819	Transylvania School Elections	R
H 2016	Global Positioning Equip. Funds	PPH
H 5077	Rented Property That Is Returned Late	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
8	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

102 of 118

Rep. Larry T. Justus

Republican: 50th District

1985 1987

Henderson County

1989 1991

1993 1995

Room: 1013 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 2

Phone: 733-5956

Date of Birth: 4/30/32

Counties in District: Henderson (part), Polk (part)**Business Address & Phone**

PO Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

Occupation

Retired,

Businessman

Air Force

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 686	Henderson/Transylvania Econ. Dev't	R
H 1151	Litter Law Enforcement	RCS
H 1356	Reduce Juice Concentrate Tax	PPH
H 5041	School Metal Detector Funds	RCH
H 5126	Kill Law Officer/Capital Crime	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
12	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
67 of 118	68	64(tie)	106	112(tie)

Rep. Joe L. Kiser

Republican: 45th District
Lincoln County



1995



Room: 1313 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 112
Phone: 733-5803 Date of Birth: 8/20/33

Counties in District: Catawba (part), Gaston (part), Lincoln (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 42
Vale, NC 28168
704-462-1590

Home Address & Phone

2918 Catsquare Road
Vale, NC 28168
704-276-2725

Occupation

Former Sheriff

Education

A.B. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1954

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Kiser's first term.

Rep. Hugh A. Lee

Democrat: 32nd District

Richmond County



1983

1993 1995

Room: 1221 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 47

Phone: 733-5827

Date of Birth: 5/28/21

Counties in District: Montgomery (part), Richmond, Scotland (part)**Business Address & Phone**

217 E. Washington Street

PO Box 490

Rockingham, NC 28379

910-895-6348 FAX-895-8558

Home Address & Phone

439 Cartledge Creek Road

Rockingham, NC 28379

910-895-2112

Occupation

Attorney

Education

Western Carolina Univ.

B.A. UNC-CH 1947

J.D. Duke Univ. Law School 1949

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 462	No Waste Site Near State Line	PPH
H 1154	Pine Straw Larceny/Regulation	RUH
H 1554	Increase Retirement Benefits	RPAB
H 1677	Richmond Educational Ctr. Funds	RPAB
H 5122	Redefine Burglary	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
16	0	0	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	N
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1983
69 of 118	71

Rep. J. Shawn Lemmond

Republican: 69th District
Mecklenburg County

1993 1995



Room: 1307 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 85
Phone: 733-5860 Date of Birth: 5/4/58

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1416
Matthews, NC 28106
704-847-4438 FAX-845-2493

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 157
Matthews, NC 28106
704-845-9454

Occupation

Risk Management,
Commercial Insurance
Broker

Education

Advanced Electronics Program,
U.S. Navy
UNC-Charlotte

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 159	No Excuse Absentee Voting	RCH
H 895	Sunday Brunch Alcohol Sales	RCH
H 2017	Mint Hill Extra Territorial Jurisdiction	R
H 2078	Home School Tax Deduction	PPH
H 5229	Detain Child Not in School - 2	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
24	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	X
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	X
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

48 of 118

Rep. Larry R. Linney

Republican: 51st District

Buncombe County



1995



Room: 1213 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 75

Phone: 715-0873

Date of Birth: 8/24/59

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 7628

Asheville, NC 28802

704-254-7949 FAX-254-8275

Home Address & Phone

36 Elizabeth Street

Asheville, NC 28801

704-252-6228

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Duke Univ. 1981

J.D. UNC Law School 1985

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Linney's first term.

Rep. L. W. Locke

Democrat: 7th District
Halifax County



1995



Room: 1017 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 56
Phone: 733-5530 Date of Birth: 11/25/34

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Halifax (part), Martin (part),
Nash (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 398
800 Ringwood Road
Enfield, NC 27823
919-445-5131 FAX-445-3634

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 398
Randolph Pines Drive
Enfield, NC 27823
919-445-5653

Occupation

Business,
Petroleum Marketer

Education

B.S. NCSU 1956

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Locke's first term.

Rep. Paul Luebke

Democrat: 23rd District

Durham County



1991

1993 1995



Room: 539 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 44

Phone: 733-5809 Date of Birth: 1/18/46

Counties in District: Durham (part)**Business Address & Phone**

Department of Sociology

UNC-Greensboro

Greensboro, NC 27412

910-334-5295

Home Address & Phone

1507 Oakland Ave.

Durham, NC 27705

919-286-0269

OccupationAssoc. Professor of
Sociology, UNC-G**Education**

B.A. Valparaiso Univ. 1966

Ph.D. Columbia Univ. 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 174	Electronic Funds Transfer	R
H 1225	LRC Study Public Transport./Rail	RCH
H 1776	Voter Registration Rewrite	R
H 1778	Campaign Donor's Occupations	RCH
H 1780	No Anonymous PAC Gifts	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 37 0 10 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993 1991
 36 of 118 58

Rep. Mary E. McAllister



Democrat: 17th District
Cumberland County

1991
1993 1995

Room: 603 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 93
Phone: 733-5706 Date of Birth: 4/20/37

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address & Phone

2409 Murchison Road
Fayetteville, NC 28301
910-488-6118 FAX-488-6810

Home Address & Phone

1506 Edgecombe Avenue
Fayetteville, NC 28301
910-483-2579

Occupation

Executive Director,
Operation Sickle Cell, Inc.

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State
Teachers College 1958
M.S. ECU 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1082	Regulate Medical Equipment	R
H 1440	Minority Bond Pilot Program Funds	PPH
H 1537	Shelters and Walks/Gov't Bldgs.	PPH
H 5123	Deny Bail on Child Sex Charge	RCH
H 5209	Parental Involvement Program Funds	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	7	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	A
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
78 of 118	102

Rep. Daniel F. (Danny) McComas



Republican: 13th District
New Hanover County

1995



Room: 1204 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 101
Phone: 733-4948 Date of Birth: 5/26/53

Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address & Phone

MCO Transport, Inc.
PO Box 1320
Wilmington, NC 28402
910-343-8372 FAX-343-8003

Home Address & Phone

2495 Greenwell Court
Wilmington, NC 28409
910-392-3011

Occupation

President,
MCO Transport, Inc.

Education

B.S. St. Bonaventure Univ.
1976

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. McComas' first term.

Rep. Willard Eugene (Gene) McCombs

Republican: 83rd District
Rowan County

1993 1995



Room: 514 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 10
Phone: 733-5881 Date of Birth: 6/16/25

Counties in District: Rowan (part)

Business Address & Phone

201 N. Main Street, Box 335
Faith, NC 28041
704-279-2292

Home Address & Phone

2075 Kluttz Road, Box 132
Faith, NC 28041
704-279-2128

Occupation

Semi-Retired,
Merchant

Education

Catawba College 1942-43

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 408	Spencer Shops Funds	PPH
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill		
1	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	X
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

117 of 118

Rep. Paul R. (Jaybird) McCrary

Democrat: 37th District

1993 1995

Davidson County



Room: 610 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 55

Phone: 733-5780 Date of Birth: 2/19/30

Counties in District: Davidson (part)**Business Address & Phone**310 Westover Drive
Lexington, NC 27292
704-249-9285**Home Address & Phone**310 Westover Drive
Lexington, NC 27292
704-249-9285**Occupation**Retired,
Sheriff**Education**B.A. Atlantic Christian College
1952**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action		
H 569	Amend Vital Records Law	R		
H 1508	Lexington Occupancy Tax	R		
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill				
	2	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:**1993****86 of 118**

Rep. John B. McLaughlin



Democrat: 54th District
Mecklenburg County

1985 1987
1989 1991
1993 1995

Room: 640 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 95
Phone: 733-5858 Date of Birth: 9/1/25

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 158
Newell, NC 28126
704-596-0845

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 158
Newell, NC 28126
704-596-0845

Occupation

Retired, Postmaster
Businessman

Education

High School
Central Piedmont Community
College

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 448	Warrantless Arrest/School Grounds	RCS
H 1072	Veto/Confirmation	RCH
H 1123	School Weapons/Mandatory Penalty	RCH
H 1619	Single State Insurance Registration	R
H 1843	Emissions Inspection Changes	RPAB

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	12	0	1	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
30 of 118	36	51	74	81

Rep. William Edwin (Ed) McMahan



Republican: 55th District
Mecklenburg County

1995



Room: 1323 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 86

Phone: 733-5775

Date of Birth: 8/13/44

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

5815 Westpark Drive
Charlotte, NC 28217
704-561-3402 FAX-522-7889

Home Address & Phone

3007 Clarendon Road
Charlotte, NC 28211
704-366-7196

Occupation

CEO,
Little & Associates Architects
President,
Little-McMahan Group

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1966

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. McMahan's first term.

Rep. Linwood E. Mercer

Democrat: 8th District

1993 1995

Pitt County

Room: 2223 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 60

Phone: 733-5773

Date of Birth: 9/12/46

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Greene (part), Martin (part), Pitt (part)**Business Address & Phone**100 N. Main Street
Farmville, NC 27828
919-753-2026**Home Address & Phone**300 Hillcrest Drive
PO Box 728
Farmville, NC 27828
919-753-4807**Occupation**Owner,
Hardware Store**Education**High School
UNC-CH**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 142	Firemen's Dependent Scholarships	RCH
H 1555	Greene Farmers Market Funds	PPH
H 1584	Greene CC Study Funds	PPH
H 1683	Firemen/Rescue Squad Benefits	RPAB
H 2001	Greenville Wheel Locks	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
5	0	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	X
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	X
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

82 of 118

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr. 

Democrat: 23rd District 1973 1975
 Durham County 1977* 1985
 1987 1989
 1991 1993 1995



Room: 1409 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 57
 Phone: 733-5609 Date of Birth: 9/4/30

Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 2152
 Durham, NC 27702-2152
 919-596-8181 FAX-596-8183

Home Address & Phone

1722 Alfred Street
 Durham, NC 27713
 919-596-6230

Occupation

Attorney
 Business Executive,
 Real Estate & Insurance

Education

B.S. NC Central Univ. 1952
 J.D. NC Central Univ. Law School
 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action		
H 780	Postpone Voter Changes	R		
H 908	Suits and Appeals by Indigents	R		
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	R		
H 984	Ban Assault Weapons	RCH		
H 1035	Sentencing Comm'n Study Restitution	R		
TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill				
	43	0	14	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
7 of 118	9	15	15	24

* Resigned 7/77

Rep. George W. Miller, Jr.



Democrat: 23rd District

1971

Durham County

1973	1975	1977
1979	1981	1983
1985	1987	1989
1991	1993	1995

Room: 611 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 43

Phone: 733-5878 Date of Birth: 5/14/30

Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 2975
 Durham, NC 27715-2975
 919-403-0000 FAX-403-0001

Home Address & Phone

3862 Somerset Drive
 Durham, NC 27707
 919-489-5649

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1954
 LL.B. UNC Law School 1957

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 120	Open Meetings Law Changes	R
H 664	UNC Improvements Bond Act	RPAB
H 720	Expand Child Care Credit	R
H 5011	No Gun if Acquitted for Insanity	R
H 5027	Juvenile Records Open/Permanent	R

TOTAL:	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>	<i>Ratified as Part of Another Bill</i>
	94	0	16	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
3 of 118	3	3	4	4	4	4

Rep. Ken J. Miller
Republican: 25th District
Alamance County



1995



Room: 1218 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 88
Phone: 733-5779 Date of Birth: 8/27/62

Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell, Orange (part), Rockingham (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

301 South 8th Street
Mebane, NC 27302
919-563-9122

Occupation
Sales Manager

Education
High School

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Miller's first term.

Rep. David Miner

Republican: 62nd District
Wake County

1993 1995



Room: 2219 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 16
Phone: 733-5749 Date of Birth: 12/23/62

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 500
Holly Springs, NC 27540
919-552-2311

Home Address & Phone

108 Lakewater Drive
Cary, NC 27511
919-460-7757

Occupation

Salesman,
Textile (Fibers)

Education

B.B.A. Campbell Univ. 1988

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1045	Nonemployee Inspectors	R
H 1484	Medicaid Immunizations	PPH

Total:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	2	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	A
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

105 of 118

Rep. W. Franklin (Frank) Mitchell

Republican: 42nd District

1993 1995

Iredell County



Room: 638 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5959 Date of Birth: 7/26/40

Counties in District: Iredell (part)**Business Address & Phone**734 Olin Road
Olin, NC 28660
704-876-0133 FAX-876-6518**Home Address & Phone**734 Olin Road
Olin, NC 28660
704-876-4327**Occupation**Poultry Farmer
Owner, Machine Shop**Education**Toolmaking Diploma,
Newport News Ship Apprentice
School 1964**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 232	Emergency Vehicle Tax Exempt	RCH
H 528	Iredell/Third Degree Trespass	R
H 529	Crop Allotments Tax Exempt	PPH
H 1748	Extend Jobs Tax Credit	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
4	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

116 of 118

Rep. Richard T. Morgan

Republican: 31st District
Moore County

1991
1993 1995



Room: 404 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 17
Phone: 715-3028 Date of Birth: 7/12/52

Counties in District: Moore (part)

Business Address & Phone
570 Pinehurst South
Pinehurst, NC 28374
910-295-4575

Home Address & Phone
27 Lakeside Drive
Pinehurst, NC 28374
910-295-4485

Occupation
Insurance and Securities
Executive
Cattle Farmer

Education
A.A. Sandhills Community
College 1972
B.A. UNC-CH 1974

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 215	Cosmetic Booths Are Not Shops	RPAB
H 1868	Seven Lakes Ch. 20 Enforcement	RCS
H 2030	Carthage Annexation	R
H 5054	Amend Victims Comp. Law	RCH
H 5061	Expand Magistrates Jurisdiction	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
7	0	3	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
84 of 118	96

Rep. Charles B. (Chuck) Neely, Jr. 
Republican: 61st District 1995
Wake County



Room: 420 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 29
Phone: 715-3001 Date of Birth: 12/11/43

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Drawer 19764
3200 Beechleaf Court, Suite 500
Raleigh, NC 27619 (Drawer)
27604 (Street)
919-981-4007 FAX-981-4300

Home Address & Phone

3065 Granville Drive
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-782-3845

Occupation

Attorney,
Maupin Taylor Ellis
& Adams, P.A.

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1965
J.D. Duke Univ. Law School 1970

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Neely's first term.

Rep. John M. Nichols

Republican: 3rd District
Craven County

1993 1995



Room: 632 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 66
Phone: 733-5787 Date of Birth: 8/14/44

Counties in District: Craven (part), Pamlico (part)

Business Address & Phone

First Choice Mortgage Corp.
PO Box 15268
New Bern, NC 28561
919-638-6811 FAX-638-8487

Home Address & Phone

4501 Carteret Drive
New Bern, NC 28562
919-633-5154

Occupation

President/Owner,
First Choice Mortgage Corp.

Education

B.S. ECU 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 732	UNC-CH and NCSU Must Play ECU	PPH
H 1100	Kill Law Officer/Capital Crime	PPH
H 1591	New Bern Annexations	R
H 1816	In-State Tuition Changes	PPH
H 5047	Three Strikes You're Out - 2	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	21	0	7	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

98 of 118

Rep. Warren C. (Pete) Oldham

Democrat: 67th District

Forsyth County



1991

1993 1995



Room: 538 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 58

Phone: 733-5877 Date of Birth: 3/10/26

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)**Business Address & Phone**3211 Cumberland Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27105
910-767-6936**Home Address & Phone**3211 Cumberland Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27105
910-767-6936**Occupation**Retired,
Registrar Winston-Salem
State University**Education**B.S. Bluefield State College 1951
M.S. West Virginia University
1958**Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1101	State Employee Leave Increased	PPH
H 1209	Community College Board Election	R
H 1929	Board of Governors Election	A

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	3	1	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
76 of 118	109(tie)

Rep. William C. (Bill) Owens, Jr.



Democrat: 1st District

1995

Pasquotank County

Room: 608 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 45

Phone: 733-0010 Date of Birth: 4/2/47

Counties in District: Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank, Perquimans (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 503
501 Ward Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
919-335-1850 FAX-338-1648

Home Address & Phone

803 1st Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
919-335-0167

Occupation

Vice-President/Manager,
W.W. Owens & Sons
Vice-President,
Consolidated Development Group
Manager,
Albemarle Mini Warehouses, Inc.

Education

College of the Albemarle

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Owens' first term.

Rep. Louis M. Pate, Jr.

Republican: 11th District

Wayne County



1995



Room: 417C Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 62

Phone: 715-3015 Date of Birth: 9/22/36

Counties in District: Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 826

Mount Olive, NC 28365-0826

919-658-3637

Home Address & Phone

102 Meredith Street

Mount Olive, NC 28365-1536

919-658-6170

Occupation

Mayor,

Town of Mount Olive

Resigned 12/31/94

Retired, U.S. Air Force

Education

B.S. Golden Gate Univ. 1978

M.B.A. Golden Gate Univ. 1980

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Pate's first term.

Rep. Jean R. Preston

Republican: 4th District
 Carteret County



1993 1995



Room: 403 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 38
 Phone: 715-3026 Date of Birth: 5/25/35

Counties in District: Carteret, Onslow (part)

Business Address & Phone**Home Address & Phone**

211 Pompano Drive
 Emerald Isle, NC 28594
 919-354-6672 FAX-354-5118

Occupation

Retired, Educator
 Former Teacher, Principal,
 & Administrator

Education

B.S. ECU 1957
 M.Ed. ECU 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1271	NC Boards of Health Funds	RPAB
H 1538	Onslow Museum Funds	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 2 0 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

99 of 118

Rep. Arlene C. Pulley

Republican: 63rd District

Wake County



1995



Room: 2123 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 97

Phone: 733-5758

Date of Birth: 2/24/34

Counties in District: Durham (part), Wake (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

4715-H Edwards Mill Road

Raleigh, NC 27612

919-571-7414

Occupation

Retired State Employee

Education

Peace College 1953

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Pulley's first term.

Rep. Iston B. Ramsey



Democrat: 52nd District

1961

Madison County

1963 1967 1969 1971

1973 1975 1977 1979

1981 1983 1985 1987

1989 1991 1993 1995

Room: 2217 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 48

Phone: 733-5606

Date of Birth: 2/26/19

Counties in District: Graham, Haywood, Jackson (part), Madison, Swain

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 337

Walnut Creek Road

Marshall, NC 28753

704-649-3961

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 337

Walnut Creek Road

Marshall, NC 28753

704-649-3961

Occupation

Retired,

Merchant

Education

Mars Hill College 1938

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 9	Independent Living Program Funds	RPAB
H 600	Madison Road Hunting	R
H 1243	State Mileage Allowance	RPAB
H 1319	1993 Omnibus Studies Act	R
H 1980	Madison Solid Waste Funds	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
9	0	2	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 27	Mot. to Table Amdmt. to Decrease Abortion Fund	N/A	62/40	Y
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	A
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983	1981
9 of 118	12	11	1	1	1	1

Rep. John M. Rayfield

Republican: 93rd District

Gaston County



1995



Room: 418C Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 111

Phone: 715-3009 Date of Birth: 2/11/26

Counties in District: Gaston (part), Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

119 Oak Trail
Belmont, NC 28012
704-827-2679

Occupation

Retired,
Homelite/Textron
Distribution Mgr.
N.C. Real Estate Broker

Education

Belmont Abbey College
Gaston College
LaSalle Extension

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Rayfield's first term.

Rep. Dennis Alan Reynolds

Republican: 25th District
Alamance County



1995



Room: 531 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 87
Phone: 733-5820 Date of Birth: 2/7/57

Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell, Orange (part), Rockingham (part)

Business Address & Phone

PC Training
348 Holly Hill Lane
Burlington, NC 27215
910-538-0601 FAX-538-0866

Home Address & Phone

1925 Laurie Drive
Haw River, NC 27258
910-578-0020

Occupation

Co-Owner,
PC Training
Computer Software Trainer

Education

B.S. Bob Jones University 1979

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Reynolds' first term.

Rep. William O. (Billy) Richardson

Democrat: 18th District

1993 1995

Cumberland County

Room: 1315 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 79

Phone: 733-5741

Date of Birth: 6/9/55

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address & Phone**

230 Green Street

PO Box 2275

Fayetteville, NC 28302

910-323-4600 FAX-323-3403

Home Address & Phone

3694 Glenbarry Place

Fayetteville, NC 28314

910-867-0371

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1977

J.D. Campbell Univ. Law School

1980

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 402	Child Support While in School	R
H 552	Parent/Child Hosp. Responsibility	R
H 936	Habitat for Humanity Tax Exempt	R
H 1050	DNA Database and Databank	R
H 5093	No Gun Permit/Civil Liability	RCH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 30 0 8 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

44 of 118

Rep. George S. Robinson



Republican: 91st District 1981
 Caldwell County 1983 1985 1989
 1991 1993 1995

Room: 2204 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 3
 Phone: 733-5191 Date of Birth: 11/15/45

Counties in District: Alexander (part), Caldwell (part), Catawba (part)

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
PO Box 1558	511 Cedar Rock Estates Drive
Lenoir, NC 28645	Lenoir, NC 28645
704-728-2902 FAX-729-2906	704-758-5433

Occupation	Education
Lumber Executive	University of Tennessee 1964-68 and 1972-74

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 370	GPAC/Restructure DHR Prog. Delivery	PPH
H 371	GPAC/School Admin. Job Protection	RCH
H 377	GPAC/Reorganize Telecommunications	PPH
H 531	Caldwell Comm. College Funds	PPH
H 1371	Mountain Area Fire Fighting Funds	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 20 0 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1985	1983	1981
38 of 118	40(tie)	34	70	95	101

Rep. Richard Eugene (Gene) Rogers

Democrat: 6th District 1987 1989

Martin County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 416A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 35

Phone: 715-3023 Date of Birth: 12/12/29

Counties in District: Bertie (part), Hertford (part), Martin (part), Pitt (part), Washington (part)

Business Address & Phone

908 Woodlawn Drive
Williamston, NC 27892
919-792-6354 FAX-792-1965

Home Address & Phone

908 Woodlawn Drive
Williamston, NC 27892
919-792-4245

Occupation

Retired, Superintendent
of Schools
Farming
Real Estate

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1955
M.Ed. UNC-CH 1957

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 213	Child Care Comm'n	PPH
H 218	Counselor Licensing	R
H 724	Strategic Economic Dev't	RCH
H 994	Increase Flexibility/School Funds	PPH
H 1625	Low-Wealth School Supp. Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: *Introduced* 30 *Adopted* 0 *Ratified* 2 *Ratified as Part of Another Bill* 6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
28 of 118	46(tie)	80	95

Rep. Carolyn B. Russell

Speaker Pro Tempore

Republican: 77th District
Wayne County

1991
1993 1995



Room: 2207 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 27
Phone: 715-0875 Date of Birth: 6/19/44

Counties in District: Greene (part), Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address & Phone
304 Glen Oak Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
919-736-2665

Home Address & Phone
304 Glen Oak Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
919-736-2665

Occupation
Legislator

Education
B.A. ECU 1965
M.A. ECU 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 692	Kinston Private Sale	R
H 1134	Exposure to Drugs = Child Neglect	RCH
H 1432	Correct Sales Tax Inequity	PPH
H 2036	Pamlico in Global Transpark Zone	R
H 5218	Use of Deadly Force vs. Intruder	RCH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	11	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	A
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
45 of 118	97(tie)

Rep. P. Wayne Sexton

Republican: 73rd District

1993* 1995

Rockingham County



Room: 506 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 102

Phone: 733-5974

Date of Birth: 8/5/42

Counties In District: Forsyth (part), Rockingham (part)

Business Address & Phone

Winn-Dixie, New Market

Madison, NC 27025

910-623-8256

Home Address & Phone

123 Irving Road

Stoneville, NC 27048

910-627-1418 FAX-623-3299

Occupation

Semi-Retired,

Meat Specialist

Winn-Dixie, Inc.

EducationB.S. University of the State of
New York 1988

Military Education Level I,

U.S. Army War College 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

<i>TOTAL: Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>	<i>Ratified as Part of Another Bill</i>
0	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 7/93

Rep. Joanne P. Sharpe

Republican: 89th District

Guilford County



1995



Room: 419B Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 110

Phone: 715-3005

Date of Birth: 3/2/36

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

3108-D Yanceyville Street
Greensboro, NC 27405
910-375-1997

Occupation

Interior Design Consultant
Licensed Therapeutic
Foster Care

Education

Pratt Institute
Elon College
UNC-Greensboro
GTCC

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Sharpe's first term.

Rep. Larry Shaw

Democrat: 17th District
Cumberland County



1995



Room: 1426 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 116
Phone: 733-5602 Date of Birth: 6/15/49

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 1195
1009 Hay Street
Fayetteville, NC 28302
910-323-5303/5304 FAX-433-2522

Home Address & Phone

3315 Lake Bend Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28311
910-488-3562 FAX-433-2522

Occupation

Businessman

Education

B.S. Alabama State 1972
M.S. Alabama State 1974

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Shaw's first term.

Rep. Wilma M. Sherrill

Republican: 51st District

Buncombe County



1995



Room: 2215 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 51

Phone: 733-5601 Date of Birth: 8/9/39

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 18561
Asheville, NC 28814
704-254-0991

Home Address & Phone

220 Robinhood Road
Asheville, NC 28804
704-254-5770

Occupation

Former
N.C. Commissioner
of Motor Vehicles
Special Asst. to
Gov. Jim Martin
Small Business Owner and
Personnel Consultant (CEC)

Education

Elkin Business College
Wake Forest Univ.

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Sherrill's first term.

Rep. Fern Haywood Shubert

Republican: 34th District

Union County



1995



Room: 1023 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 64

Phone: 733-5988

Date of Birth: 8/30/47

Counties in District: Union (part)

Business Address & Phone

106 East Main Street
Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-2720

Home Address & Phone

Box 7504
505 South Elm Street
Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-3519

Occupation

CPA

Education

B.A. Duke Univ. 1969

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Shubert's first term.

Rep. Macon S. Snowden

Republican: 4th District
Carteret County



1995



Room: 417A Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 100
Phone: 715-3019 Date of Birth: 12/12/23

Counties in District: Carteret, Onslow (part)

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

210 Oakleaf
Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512
919-247-6326

Occupation

Retired Captain,
U.S. Navy

Education

B.S. United States Naval
Academy 1945
M.B.A. George Washington
University 1969
Graduate, Armed Forces Staff
College
U.S. Naval Test Pilot School
Industrial College of the Armed
Forces

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Snowden's first term.

Rep. Ronnie N. (Ron) Sutton

Democrat: 85th District

1993 1995

Robeson County

Room: 1317 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 83

Phone: 733-5782

Date of Birth: 6/17/41

Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part)**Business Address & Phone**

203 S. Vance Street

PO Box 999

Pembroke, NC 28372

910-521-3413 FAX-521-1027

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 154

Pembroke, NC 28372

910-843-2353

Occupation

Attorney

Retired, Military

Education

B.A. Univ. of West Florida 1970

M.S. Naval War College 1972

M.A. Central Michigan Univ.

1979

J.D. UNC Law School 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 490	Indian Housing Authority Name	R
H 659	Wage & Hour/Civil Penalties	R
H 849	Race on Drivers License	RCS
H 1602	Farmers' Market Funds	RPAB
H 1603	UNC Am. Ind. Scholarship Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
10	0	3	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:**1993****79 of 118**

Rep. Timothy N. (Tim) Tallent

Republican: 81st District

Cabarrus County

1985 1987

1989 1991

1993 1995



Room: 1104 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 73

Phone: 733-5934

Date of Birth: 11/9/49

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part), Union (part)

Business Address & Phone

140 Oak Ave.

Concord, NC 28081

704-938-4101 FAX-938-4060

Home Address & Phone

565 Windsor Place

Concord, NC 28025

704-782-5983

Occupation

Real Estate

Education

Univ. of South Carolina

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 346	N.C. Multi-County ABC Elections	R
H 730	County Housing Auth. Jurisdiction	RCH
H 731	Cabarrus Loudspeakers	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
3	0	2	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	A
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	A
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	A
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
100 of 118	109(tie)	108	110	112(tie)

Rep. Gregory J. (Gregg) Thompson

Republican: 46th District
 Mitchell County

1993 1995



Room: 1002 Legislative Bldg.
 Phone: 733-5828

Seat: 15
 Date of Birth: 6/3/64

Counties in District: Avery, Burke (part), Caldwell (part), Catawba (part), Mitchell

Business Address & Phone
 PO Box 574
 Spruce Pine, NC 28777
 704-765-1998

Home Address & Phone
 412 Hemlock Ave.
 Spruce Pine, NC 28777
 704-765-1992

Occupation
 Legislator

Education
 A.A. Montreat Anderson College
 1984
 B.A. UNC-Asheville 1987
 Grad. Work, Western Carolina
 Univ. and N.C. State Univ.
 Fellow, N.C. Institute of Political
 Leadership 1988

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 389	Issuance of Mitchell Gun Permits	R
H 1107	Watershed Critical Area Waiver	PPH
H 1117	Electrical Contractor Change	PPH
H 1617	Mountain Conifer Funds	RPAB
H 1878	Avery County Airport Authority	R

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill
 16 0 4 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993
 111 of 118

Rep. Edward Norris Tolson

Democrat: 71st District

Edgecombe County



1995



Room: 609 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 59

Phone: 733-5607 Date of Birth: 11/18/39

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Nash (part), Pitt (part),
Wilson (part)

Business Address & Phone

F & T Hardware
Pinetops, NC 27864

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 222
Pinetops, NC 27864
919-827-4639

Occupation

Retired,
DuPont Vice-President &
General Manager of
Agrichemicals and Electronics
Retail Hardware

Education

B.S. NCSU 1962

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Tolson's first term.

Rep. William L. Wainwright

Democrat: 79th District

Craven County



1991

1993 1995



Room: 614 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 20

Phone: 733-5898 Date of Birth: 10/19/47

Counties in District: Craven (part), Jones (part), Lenoir (part), Pamlico (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 996

New Bern, NC 28563

919-633-3114 FAX-633-2422

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 33

Havelock, NC 28532

919-447-7379

Occupation

Pastor

Education

B.S. Memphis State Univ. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 533	Private Personnel Service/Reimburse	R
H 1005	Regulate Funeral Processions	RCS
H 1260	Martin Luther King Comm'n	R
H 1386	Accident Prevention Course Reduction	RCH
H 2034	Rural Credit Union Funds	PPH

TOTAL:	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	16	0	3	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	A
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991
61 of 118	103(tie)

Rep. Alex Warner



Democrat: 75th District
Cumberland County

1987 1989
1991 1993 1995



Room: 2119 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 81
Phone: 733-5771 Date of Birth: 11/11/42

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address & Phone
212 S. Main Street
Hope Mills, NC 28348
910-424-5350

Home Address & Phone
3445 Legion Road
Hope Mills, NC 28348
910-424-0030

Occupation
University Professor
Furniture Retailer

Education
B.A. Campbell Univ. 1965
M.Ed. ECU 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 7	Education Improvement Act	RPAB
H 494	Teacher Scholarship Loan Changes	R
H 1138	Water Quality Amendments	PPH
H 1262	Firemen/Rescue/Law Death Benefit	PPH
H 1852	FSU Fine Arts Bldg. Funds	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
15	0	1	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	N
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	X
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	X
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1987
47 of 118	53	63	93

Rep. Cynthia B. (Cindy) Watson



Republican: 10th District

1995

Duplin County



Room: 501 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 19

Phone: 733-5903 Date of Birth: 10/21/41

Counties in District: Duplin (part), Jones (part), Onslow (part)

Business Address & Phone

6721 Market Street
Wilmington, NC 28405

Home Address & Phone

121 Ezra Moore Road
Rose Hill, NC 28458

Occupation

Sales
Decorator

Education

David Lipscomb Univ.

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Watson's first term.

Rep. John Hugh Weatherly



Republican: 48th District
Cleveland County

1989
1993 1995

Room: 503 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 61
Phone: 733-5849 Date of Birth: 4/5/24

Counties in District: Cleveland, Gaston (part), Polk (part), Rutherford

Business Address & Phone

142 Quail Hollow Drive
Kings Mountain, NC 28086
704-487-0039

Home Address & Phone

142 Quail Hollow Drive
Kings Mountain, NC 28086
704-487-0039

Occupation

Retired, Industrial
Forester
Bowater Carolina Company

Education

Clemson Univ. 1947-48
B.S. Univ. of Georgia 1950

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 709	Safety Equipment Tax Preference	PPH
H 962	Late Video Rental Fee Penalty	RUH
H 1128	Deputy Elections Supervisors	RCH
H 1687	Lake Lure/Chimney Rock Boundary	R
H 2112	Rutherford Co. Forestry HQ Funds	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
5	0	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	N
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	X
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1989
91 of 118	113

Rep. Michael S. (Mike) Wilkins

Democrat: 22nd District

1993 1995

Person County



Room: 1220 Legislative Bldg.

Seat: 32

Phone: 733-5746

Date of Birth: 5/17/45

Counties in District: Franklin (part), Granville (part), Halifax (part),
Person, Vance (part), Warren (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 843

Roxboro, NC 27573

910-234-7374

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 843

Roxboro, NC 27573

910-234-7374

Occupation

Restaurants

Convenience Stores

Car Washes

Investments

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1967

U.S. Air Force Officers

Candidate School 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 400	Redefine School Fund Availability	R
H 587	Med. Care Comm. Authority	R
H 1561	4-H Youth Development Funds	RPAB
H 1983	Highway Util. Costs/Sanitary Dist. Bd.	R
H 2058	Person Property Conveyance	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
18	0	7	4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	A
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

75 of 118

Rep. Constance K. (Connie) Wilson

Republican: 57th District
 Mecklenburg County

1993 1995
 (1989*)



Room: 529 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 40
 Phone: 733-7663 Date of Birth: 8/9/59

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address & Phone
 NC1-002-07-13
 One NationsBank Plaza
 Charlotte, NC 28255
 704-386-5150

Home Address & Phone
 726 Lansdowne Road
 Charlotte, NC 28270
 704-364-2311 FAX-364-2311

Occupation
 Banker

Education
 B.S. Indiana Univ. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 24	Change Public School Governance	PPH
H 674	Malpractice Arbitration	RCH
H 814	Mecklenburg Park Ranger Powers	R
H 1844	Repeal Intangibles Tax	PPH
H 2031	Day Care Allocation Fairness	RPAB

TOTAL: Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill

10 0 1 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	N
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	N
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	N
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	N
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993

73 of 118

* Appointed to fill Senate vacancy

Rep. Willam Eugene (Gene) Wilson 

Republican: 40th District 1986* 1989
Watauga County 1995



Room: 1109 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 52
Phone: 733-7727 Date of Birth: 5/5/29

Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

881 Queen Street
Boone, NC 28607
704-264-5365

Home Address & Phone

881 Queen Street
Boone, NC 28607
704-264-2927

Occupation

Retired,
Businessman and Farmer
Owner,
Daniel Boone Restaurant

Education

High School

Effectiveness Rankings:

1989
99

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Larry W. Womble

Democrat: 66th District
Forsyth County



1995



Room: 540 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 105
Phone: 733-5751 Date of Birth: 6/6/41

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address & Phone

1294 Salem Lake Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27107
910-784-9373

Home Address & Phone

1294 Salem Lake Road
Winston-Salem, NC 27107
910-784-9373

Occupation

Retired,
Educator

Education

B.S. Winston-Salem State Univ.
1963
M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1975
Ed.S. Appalachian State Univ.
1977

The 1995-96 session of the General Assembly is Rep. Womble's first term.

Rep. Stephen W. (Steve) Wood

Republican: 27th District 1985 1989
 Guilford County 1991 1993 1995

Room: 2208 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 12
 Phone: 733-5807 Date of Birth: 10/6/48

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone

PO Box 5172
 High Point, NC 27262
 910-883-9663

Home Address & Phone

PO Box 5172
 High Point, NC 27262
 910-883-9663

Occupation

Educator
 Minister
 Consultant

Education

Th.B. John Wesley College 1970
 B.A. Asbury College 1973
 M.A. UNC-Greensboro 1980
 D.Min. Luther Rice Seminary
 1982
 M.Div. Houston Graduate School
 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 252	Guilford Vote Early But Not Often	RCS
H 1173	Constitutional Changes Omnibus Bill	RUH
H 5168	Don't Teach About Unlawful Acts	RCH
H 5170	Reform Indigent Representation	RCH
H 5195	Juvenile Crime Prevention Act	RUH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
8	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	X
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	X
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	X
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	X
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	X
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	N
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	X
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993	1991	1989	1985
94 of 118	100(tie)	114	108(tie)

Rep. Thomas E. Wright



Democrat: 98th District
New Hanover County

1993 1995



Room: 528 Legislative Office Bldg. Seat: 104
Phone: 733-5754 Date of Birth: 8/7/55

Counties in District: Brunswick (part), Columbus (part),
New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

Business Address & Phone
PO Box 1654
Wilmington, NC 28401
910-350-5921

Home Address & Phone
317 S. 17th Street
Wilmington, NC 28401
910-343-9842

Occupation
EMS Instructor
Safety/Health Consultant

Education
Southeastern Community College
1973-75
UNC-Wilmington 1976-78

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 561	Wage Clarifications	R
H 599	Wage & Hour Notice	R
H 670	Workforce Preparedness Act	PPH
H 1798	Crime Reduction Initiative Funds	RPAB
H 1799	Depressed Inner City Development Funds	PPH

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
21	0	7	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	X
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	Y
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	Y
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	Y
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	Y
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	Y
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	Y
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

1993
66 of 118

Rep. Douglas Y. Yongue



Democrat: 16th District
Scotland County

1994* 1995

Room: 1305 Legislative Bldg. Seat: 94
Phone: 733-5823 Date of Birth: 3/20/37

Counties in District: Cumberland (part), Hoke (part), Moore (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

Business Address & Phone

604 Prince Street
Laurinburg, NC 28352
910-276-1727 FAX-276-1727

Home Address & Phone

604 Prince Street
Laurinburg, NC 28352
910-276-1727 FAX-276-1727

Occupation

Retired Educator
General Contractor
Consultant

Education

B.S. ECU 1959
M.A. ECU 1960
Ed.D. Nova Univ. 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 1993-94:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1645	Scotland School Pay Date	RPAB
H 1754	Pembroke Conference Ctr. Funds	PPH
H 2029	Robeson Subdivision Change	R

TOTAL: Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
3	0	1	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 1993-94 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 120	More Gov't Meetings Open to Public	40/6	107/3	Y
H 214	Abolish Spousal Defense to Rape	44/3	101/5	-
H 277	Enact Comprehensive Prison Sentencing Structure	37/0	91/2	-
H 957	Regulate Smoking in Public	24/15	80/33	-
H 1008	Increase Penalties for Weapons at School	35/4	78/28	-
H 1062	Prohibit Death Penalty for Mentally Retarded	16/18	78/7	N
H 1776	Measures to Increase Voter Registration	27/15	74/35	Y
S 11	Submit State Lottery to Voter Referendum	25/21	N/A	N/A
S 25	Veto Power for Governor	45/4	N/A	N/A
S 28	Amend. Const. & Alter Public School Governance	42/7	73/36	Y
S 873	No Obstructing Access to Health Facilities	28/15	76/25	-
S 906	Workers' Comp. Reform Act of 1994	25/12	113/0	Y
S 1384	Substantive Changes to Smart Start	35/6	71/18	Y
S 1563	Campaign Disclosure — Donor Occupation Req'd	43/5	N/A	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

Not Applicable

* Appointed to fill vacancy 2/94

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Room: _____

Seat: _____

Phone: _____

Counties in District:

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Room: _____

Seat: _____

Phone: _____

Counties in District:

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

Appendix A

Effectiveness Survey Results

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Effectiveness
Rankings: 1983–1993

Additional 1993 Survey Results

Most Powerful Committees

Most Influential Lobbyists

Effectiveness Survey Results

Tabulated results of the Center's 1993 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists, legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the General Assembly. Senators were only asked to rate other Senators, and Representatives only rated fellow Representatives. A total of 552 questionnaires were sent and 315 responses were received.

The poll was conducted by the Center during the fall of 1993, after adjournment of the regular session. At that time, 169 (one less than the full 170 due to a death in the House) incumbent legislators, 350 registered lobbyists (including some state agency legislative liaisons), and 33 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of 1 to 10 the "effectiveness" of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents were also asked to indicate, in order of priority, the "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. Ratings were to be based on their participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinion of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey results, by respondent group, appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center's surveys were as follows:

1993-1994

Media	17 of 33 (52%)
Lobbyists	168 of 350 (48%)
Representatives	86 of 119 (72%)
Senators	44 of 50 (88%)

Total 315 of 552 (57%)

1991-1992

Media	21 of 30 (68%)
Lobbyists	134 of 274 (49%)
Representatives	97 of 120 (81%)
Senators	43 of 50 (86%)

Total 295 of 474 (62%)

1987-1988

Media	23 of 46 (50%)
Lobbyists	126 of 258 (49%)
Representatives	82 of 120 (68%)
Senators	40 of 50 (80%)

Total 271 of 474 (57%)

1983-1984

Media	14 of 44 (32%)
Lobbyists	80 of 258 (31%)
Representatives	75 of 120 (63%)
Senators	43 of 50 (86%)

Total 212 of 472 (45%)

1979-1980

Media	11 of 33 (33%)
Lobbyists	61 of 324 (19%)
Representatives	68 of 120 (57%)
Senators	25 of 50 (50%)

Total 165 of 528 (31%)

1989-1990

Media	21 of 42 (41%)
Lobbyists	141 of 274 (51%)
Representatives	108 of 119 (91%)
Senators	42 of 50 (84%)

Total 312 of 485 (64%)

1985-1986

Media	21 of 39 (54%)
Lobbyists	127 of 311 (41%)
Representatives	83 of 120 (69%)
Senators	34 of 50 (68%)

Total 265 of 520 (51%)

1981-1982

Media	14 of 45 (31%)
Lobbyists	58 of 330 (18%)
Representatives	69 of 120 (58%)
Senators	26 of 50 (52%)

Total 167 of 545 (31%)

1977-1978

Media	16 of 39 (41%)
Lobbyists	68 of 284 (24%)
Representatives	56 of 112 (50%)
Senators	25 of 48 (52%)

Total 165 of 483 (34%)

1993 Senate Effectiveness Survey Rankings

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 49 Senators that were ranked.

Albertson	37	Smith	38
Allran	47	Soles	14
Ballance	11	Speed	31
Basnight	1	Tally	28
Blackmon	45	Walker	18
Carpenter	46	Ward	13
Cochrane	24	Warren	34
Conder	7	Winner, Dennis	5
Cooper	6	Winner, Leslie	21
Daniel	2		
Edwards	44		
Folger	42		
Forrester	40		
Gulley	41		
Gunter	48		
Harris	33		
Hartsell	43		
Hoyle	36		
Hunt	20		
Hyde	9		
Johnson	30		
Jordan	49		
Kaplan	19		
Kerr	15		
Kincaid	35		
Lee	10		
Marshall	22		
Martin, Bill	17		
Martin, Bob	27		
Odom	11		
Parnell	26		
Perdue	12		
Plexico	25		
Plyler	3		
Richardson	23		
Sands	4		
Seymour	29		
Shaw	32		
Sherron	16		
Simpson	39		

1993 House Effectiveness Survey Rankings

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 119 House members that were ranked.

Alexander	58	Flaherty	25 (tie)
Alphin	108	Fussell	53
Arnold	88	Gamble	27
Baddour	25 (tie)	Gardner	71
Balmer	33	Gottovi	20
Barbee	109	Grady	54
Barnes	8	Gray	37
Barnhill	89	Green	57
Beall	64	Griffin	80
Berry	96	Hackney	4
Black	14	Hall	92
Blue	1	Hayes	72
Bowen	34	Hensley	15
Bowie	50	Hightower	51
Bowman	59	Hill	93
Braswell	74	Holmes	49
Brawley	46	Holt	22
Brown, Dock	110	Howard	87
Brown, John	83	Hunt, Jack	10
Brubaker	31	Hunt, Judy	24
Burton	113	Hunter, Howard	17
Church	101	Hunter, Bob	12
Cole	77	Ives	102
Colton	18	James	21
Crawford	42	Jarrell	35
Creech	60	Jeffus	62
Culp	104	Jenkins	97
Cummings	90	Joye	107
Cunningham	52	Justus	67
Daughtry	43	Kennedy	63
Decker	118	Kinney	114
DeVane	13	Kuczarski	56
Diamont	6	Lee	69
Dickson	32	Lemmond	48
Dockham	85	Luebke	36
Easterling	16	Lutz	106
Edwards	103	Mavretic	19
Ellis	115	McAllister	78
Esposito	39	McCombs	117
Fitch	5	McCrary	86

1993 House Effectiveness Survey Rankings

McLaughlin	30
McLawhorn	81
Mercer	82
Michaux	7
Miller, Brad	41
Miller, George	3
Miner	105
Mitchell	116
Moore	40
Morgan	84
Nesbitt	2
Nichols	98
Nye	29
Oldham	76
Preston, Charles	112
Preston, Jean	99
Ramsey	9
Redwine	11
Richardson	44
Robinson	38
Rogers	28
Russell	45
Smith	70
Spears	68
Stamey	23
Stewart	65
Sutton	79
Tallent	100
Thompson	111
Wainwright	61
Warner	47
Weatherly	91
Wilkins	75
Wilmoth	55
Wilson, Constance	73
Wilson, Peggy	95
Wood	94
Wright	66

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 1983–93

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
Basnight	1	2	4	16	34	NA
Daniel	2	3	7	32	NA	NA
Plyler	3	6	14	4	3 (tie)	25
Sands	4	8	20	37	NA	NA
Winner, Dennis	5	5	5	12	16	30
Cooper	6	23 (tie)	13*	45*	NA	NA
Conder	7	11	17	21	35 (tie)	NA
Hyde	8	16	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lee	9	18	NA	NA	NA	NA
Odom	10	21	41	NA	NA	NA
Ballance	11	37	42	NA	41*	73 (tie)*
Perdue	12	20	44*	70 (tie)*	NA	NA
Ward	13	9	13	14	17	27
Soles	14	7	11	10	10	17
Kerr	15	16*	24*	62*	NA	NA
Sherron	16	28	37	43	NA	NA
Martin, William	17	25	26	27	25	43
Walker	18	14	12	8	11	9
Kaplan	19	13	10	19	29	NA
Hunt	20	29	29	35	41	NA
Winner, Leslie	21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Marshall	22	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Richardson	23	32 (tie)	40	42	88*	NA
Cochrane	24	19	24 (tie)	16 (tie)*	22*	103*
Plexico	25	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Parnell	26	23 (tie)	24 (tie)	24	28	40
Martin, Robert	27	32 (tie)	36	38	39	NA
Tally	28	22	21	29	31	41
Seymour	29	30	NA	39	NA	36*
Johnson	30	15	18	20	23	24
Speed	31	38	31	36	24	37 (tie)
Shaw	32	35	39	44	47	NA
Harris	33	NA	16	11	8	11
Warren	34	40	48 (tie)*	22*	23*	52*
Kincaid	35	27	34	41	30	39
Hoyle	36	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Albertson	37	82 (tie)*	109*	NA	NA	NA
Smith	38	34	33	34	40	NA
Simpson	39	36	38	45	42	NA
Forrester	40	47	NA	NA	NA	NA

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 1983-93

Effectiveness Rankings

Name of Senator	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
Gulley	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Folger	42	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hartsell	43	46	NA	NA	NA	NA
Edwards	44	NA	56*	56 (tie)*	61*	90*
Blackmon	45	48	NA	NA	NA	NA
Carpenter	46	44	49	NA	NA	NA
Allran	47	43	47	48	89*	118*
Gunter	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jordan	49	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Note: Only 49 members of the Senate were ranked due to the death of Sen. John Codrington (R-New Hanover).

* Asterisk indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1983–93

Effectiveness Rankings

Name of Representative	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
Blue	1	1	6	6	7	8
Nesbitt	2	4	12	5	13	21 (tie)
Miller, George	3	3	3	4	4	4
Hackney	4	5	9	7	10	15
Fitch	5	8	23	56 (tie)	79	NA
Diamont	6	2	1	18	16 (tie)	18 (tie)
Michaux	7	9	15	15	24	NA
Barnes	8	13	21	20	28 (tie)	49
Ramsey	9	12	11	1	1	1
Hunt, Jack	10	19	36	8	12	12 (tie)
Redwine	11	17	18	28	44	NA
Hunter, Bob	12	11	10	11	20	25
DeVane	13	22	17	27	50	100
Black	14	65 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	55
Hensley	15	61 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Easterling	16	34	46	49	39 (tie)	50
Hunter	17	32	81	NA	NA	NA
Colton	18	14 (tie)	30	26	31 (tie)	64
Mavretic	19	20	2	13	18	18 (tie)
Gottovi	20	52	NA	NA	NA	NA
James	21	31	38	16 (tie)	19	17
Holt	22	45	61	38	28 (tie)	37
Stamey	23	25	77	42	42 (tie)	79
Hunt, Judy	24	35	54	58 (tie)	NA	NA
Baddour	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Flaherty	25 (tie)	48	89 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Gamble	27	57	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rogers	28	46 (tie)	80	95	NA	NA
Nye	29	29	48 (tie)	32	56	NA
McLaughlin	30	36	51	74	81	NA
Brubaker	31	37	35	50	39 (tie)	56 (tie)
Dickson	32	73	105	NA	NA	NA
Balmer	33	85 (tie)	107	NA	NA	NA
Bowen	34	44	91	87	NA	109
Jarrell	35	71	NA	63	NA	91
Luebke	36	58	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gray	37	76	NA	NA	NA	NA
Robinson	38	40 (tie)	34	NA	70	95
Esposito	39	46 (tie)	53	100	101	NA
Moore	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Miller, Brad	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1983–93

Effectiveness Rankings

Name of Representative	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
Crawford	42	49	76	58 (tie)	38	81
Daughtry	43	39*	46*	NA	NA	NA
Richardson	44	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Russell	45	97 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brawley	46	55	59	78	77	112
Warner	47	53	63	93	NA	NA
Lemmond	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holmes	49	51	39 (tie)	68	67	101
Bowie	50	74	93	NA	NA	NA
Hightower	51	80	NA	41	53	38
Cunningham	52	87	95 (tie)	91	NA	NA
Fussell	53	56	78 (tie)	65	58 (tie)	78
Grady	54	89 (tie)	100	115	NA	NA
Wilmoth	55	65 (tie)	NA	83	NA	NA
Kuczmariski	56	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Green	57	67	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alexander	58	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bowman	59	92 (tie)	92	89	93	NA
Creech	60	89 (tie)	97	NA	NA	NA
Wainwright	61	103 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jeffus	62	106	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kennedy	63	72	84	76	69	99
Beall	64	61 (tie)	64 (tie)	31	37	58
Stewart	65	85 (tie)	112	NA	NA	NA
Wright	66	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justus	67	68	64 (tie)	106	112 (tie)	NA
Spears	68	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lee	69	NA	NA	NA	71	NA
Smith, Ronnie	70	107	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gardner	71	91	88	105	107	NA
Hayes	72	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilson, Constance	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Braswell	74	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilkins	75	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oldham	76	109 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cole	77	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAllister	78	102	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sutton	79	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Griffin	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McLawhorn	81	105	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mercer	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1983–93

Effectiveness Rankings

Name of Representative	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985	1983
Brown, John	83	97 (tie)	82	92	85	113 (tie)
Morgan	84	96	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	85	111 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
McCrary	86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Howard	87	99	106	NA	NA	NA
Arnold	88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Barnhill	89	88	85 (tie)	86	92	NA
Cummings	90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Weatherly	91	NA	113	NA	NA	NA
Hall	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hill	93	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wood	94	100 (tie)	114	NA	108 (tie)	NA
Wilson, Peggy	95	103 (tie)	110	NA	NA	NA
Berry	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jenkins	97	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nichols	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Preston, Jean	99	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tallent	100	109 (tie)	108	110	112 (tie)	NA
Church	101	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ives	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Edwards	103	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Culp	104	114	116	NA	NA	NA
Miner	105	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lutz	106	94	89 (tie)	73	73	85 (tie)
Joye	107	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alphin	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Barbee	109	113	115	113 (tie)	NA	NA
Brown, Dock	110	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Thompson	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Preston, Charles	112	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Burton	113	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kinney	114	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ellis	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mitchell	116	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McCombs	117	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Decker	118	119	117	119	119	NA

Note: Only 118 members of the House were ranked due to the deaths of Rep. Raymond M. (Pete) Thompson (D-Chowan) and Rep. Herman C. Gist (D-Guilford).

* Asterisk indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. Senate.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Additional Survey Results 1993

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name the most powerful committees in the Senate, the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and the most influential lobbyists in the 1993 General Assembly.

Six "Most Powerful" Senate Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Judiciary I
4. Education/Higher Education
5. Rules and Operation of the Senate
6. Judiciary II

Six "Most Powerful" House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Education
4. Constitutional Amendments and Referenda
5. Judiciary I
6. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

The 50 Most Influential Lobbyists

Note: The most influential lobbyist ranking is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating that the lobbyist received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc. Like the effectiveness rating of legislators, ratings given by the three respondent groups — legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents — are considered equally.

1. **Zebulon D. Alley** of the Raleigh law firm Zebulon D. Alley, PA, represented 18 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - the American Petroleum Institute, Amusement Machine Association, NC Bankers Association, Carolina Power & Light Company, Citizens for Property Rights, Duke Power Company, Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of NC, Micro-electronics Center of NC, Public Service Company of NC, Southern Bell, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, and the NC Vending Association.

2. **J. Allen Adams** of the Raleigh office of the law firm Parker, Poe, Adams & Bernstein, represented 15 clients with business/industry, arts, and health care interests including:
 - Arts Advocates of NC, NC Citizens for Community Action, Digital Equipment Corporation, NC Headstart Association, Maxicare North Carolina, and the NC Retired Governmental Employees Association.
3. **Roger W. Bone** of the Raleigh lobbying firm Bone & Associates, represented 10 clients with business/industry, health care, and education interests including:
 - Blue Cross and Blue Shield of NC, Chem-Nuclear Systems, NC Association of Long Term Care Facilities, NC Firemen's Association, NC Pork Producers Association, and the Tobacco Institute. Also represented the Department of Community Colleges as a legislative liaison.
4. **Samuel H. Johnson** of the Raleigh law firm Johnson, Gamble, Mercer, Hearn & Vinegar, represented 14 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - Auto Insurance Agents of NC, Automobile Dealers Association of NC, NC Association of Certified Public Accountants, IBM Corporation, and NC Associated Industries.
5. **William E. Holman** represented the NC Chapter of the American Planning Association, Conservation Council of NC, NC Coalition for Public Transportation, NC Public Transportation Association, and the NC Chapter of the Sierra Club.
6. **S. Ellis Hankins** then represented the NC League of Municipalities, now with the Raleigh office of the law firm McNair & Sanford.
7. **William C. Rustin Jr.** represented the NC Retail Merchants Association.
8. **Marvin D. Musselwhite Jr.** of the Raleigh office of the law firm Poyner & Spruill, represented 19 clients with business/industry and health care interests including:
 - the American Petroleum Institute, Browning-Ferris Industries of the South Atlantic, Electricities of NC, Hertz Corporation, Martin Marietta Aggregates, NC Obstetrical & Gynecological Society, PepsiCo. Inc., the Smokeless Tobacco Council, and the NC Association of Textile Services.

9. **William A. Pully** represented the NC Hospital Association.
10. **Jay M. Robinson** represented the University of North Carolina system as a legislative liaison.
11. **Jim W. Phillips Jr.** represented the Office of the Governor as a legislative liaison.
12. **C. Ronald Aycock** represented the NC Association of County Commissioners.
13. **John T. Bode** of the Raleigh law firm Bode, Call & Green, represented 11 clients with health care and business/industry interests including:
 - the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Carolina Power & Light Company, Managed Health Services, Inc., NC Hospital Association, NC Radiologists, and Southern Bell.
14. **Janis L. Ramquist** represented 9 clients with health care, education, and business interests including:
 - the Association of American Publishers, Learning Disabilities Association of NC, NC Association of Nurse Anesthetists, and NC State Optometric Society.
15. **Pam C. Silberman** then represented the NC Legal Services Resource Center and the NC Primary Health Care Association, now the deputy director of the NC Health Planning Commission.
16. **Lawrence A. Bewley** represented 12 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - the American Automobile Manufacturers Association, American Express Travel Related Services, Inc., American Petroleum Institute, Asarco Inc., JMF Family Enterprises, Inc./Southeast Toyota Distributors, Inc., R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, and Citizens for Property Rights.
17. **Roslyn S. Savitt** represented the NC Chapter of the National Association of Social Workers and NC NOW (National Organization for Women).
18. **John B. McMillan** represented 14 clients with business interests including:
 - the Alliance of American Insurers, American Insurance Association, Anheuser-Busch Companies, the NC Bar Association, and Legal Services of NC.

19. **Gene Causby** represented the NC School Boards Association.
20. **D.G. Martin Jr.** represented the University of North Carolina system as a legislative liaison.
21. **Harrison J. "Harry" Kaplan** represented the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of NC.
22. **P.E. "Gene" Upchurch III** represented Southern Bell.
23. **John S. Niblock** represented the NC Child Advocacy Institute.
24. **John R. Jordan Jr.** of the Raleigh law firm Jordan, Price, Wall, Gray & Jones, represented 11 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - the NC Association of ABC Boards, American Express, Association of NC Life Insurance Companies, the Nature Conservancy, NC Tobacco Distributors Committee, First Citizens Bank, and First Union Bank.
25. **Glenn R. Jernigan** represented 10 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - Agriculture Alliance, the NC Medical Society, Pesticide Association of NC, the NC Poultry Federation, and the NC Sheriffs' Association.
26. **Phillip J. Kirk Jr.** represented the NC Citizens for Business and Industry.
27. **John I. Wilson** represented the NC Association of Educators.
28. **Susan R. Valauri** represented Nationwide Insurance.
29. **J. Michael Carpenter** represented the NC Home Builders Association.
30. **Jo Ann P. Norris** represented the Public School Forum of NC.
31. **Leslie H. Bevacqua** represented 6 clients including:
 - Education - Everybody's Business, Glaxo Inc., Hospice for the Carolinas, the NC Housing Finance Agency, NC Salon Owners Association, and Sandoz Chemical Corporation.
32. **Don Beason** represented 7 clients including:
 - the Amusement Machine Association, Citizens for Property Rights, the Microelectronics Center of NC, and the NC Transportation Association.

33. **Anne T. Griffith** represented the NC Citizens for Business and Industry.
34. **Alice D. Garland** represented ElectriCities of NC.
35. **Thomas A. Morrow** represented Sprint/Carolina Telephone and Sprint/Centel — North Carolina.
36. **Robert A. Berlam** represented the State Employees Association of NC.
37. **George M. Teague** of the law firm Moore & Van Allen, represented 15 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - Alliance of American Insurers, Alliance for Managed Competition, Marine Spill Response Corporation, Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, the NC Retail Merchants Association, and the Southeastern Dialysis Center.
38. **J. Ruffin Bailey** of the Raleigh law firm Bailey & Dixon, represented the American Insurance Association and the NC Credit Union League.
39. **Edmund P. Regan** represented the NC Association of County Commissioners.
- (tie) **Christopher Scott** represented the NC State AFL-CIO.
41. **Julia P. Kron** represented the NC Association of Educators.
42. **Durward F. "Butch" Gunnells** represented the NC Soft Drink Association.
43. **James B. Blackburn III** represented the NC Association of County Commissioners.
44. **Bradley T. Adcock** represented Blue Cross and Blue Shield of NC.
45. **Durwood S. Laughinghouse** then represented 7 clients with business/industry interests including:
 - the American Forest and Paper Association, the NC Association of Independent Schools, and Philip Morris USA, now resident vice-president of Norfolk Southern Corporation.

46. **Jane P. Gray** represented the NC Department of Justice as a legislative liaison.
47. **Robert R. Harris** represented Carolina Power & Light Company.
48. **Charles D. "Chuck" Barbour** represented the NC Financial Services Association.
49. **Chris A. Valauri** represented the NC Beer Wholesalers Association.
50. **Fran E. Preston** represented the NC Retail Merchants Association.

Appendix B

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995
African Americans											
Senate	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	4	5	7	7
House	4	4	3	3	11	13	13	13	14	18	17
Total	6	6	4	4	12	16	16	17	19	25	24
percent	4%	4%	3%	3%	7%	9%	9%	10%	11%	15%	14%
Women											
Senate	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	4	5	7	6
House	13	19	17	19	19	16	20	21	20	24	22
Total	15	23	22	22	24	20	24	25	25	31	28
percent	9%	14%	13%	13%	14%	12%	14%	15%	15%	18%	17%
Native Americans											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
percent	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%
Democrats											
Senate	49	46	45	40	44	38	40	37	36	39	26
House	111	114	105	96	102	82	84	74	81	78	52
Total	160	160	150	136	146	120	124	111	117	117	78
percent	94%	94%	88%	80%	86%	71%	73%	65%	69%	69%	46%
Republicans											
Senate	1	4	5	10	6	12	10	13	14	11	23
House	9	6	15	24	18	38	36	46	39	42	68
Total	10	10	20	34	24	50	46	59	53	53	91
percent	6%	6%	12%	20%	14%	29%	27%	35%	31%	31%	54%
Turnover Ratio (New Members Elected)											
Senate	21	11	7	8	9	18	6	5	8	8	14
percent	42%	22%	14%	16%	18%	36%	12%	10%	16%	16%	29%
House	49	24	30	33	31	39	25	25	21	42	39
percent	41%	20%	25%	28%	26%	33%	21%	21%	18%	35%	33%

Notes: This information does not include data from the unresolved race in the Senate's 15th district. A new election will be held in all precincts March 28, 1995 between incumbent Elaine F. Marshall and Daniel E. Page.

If a Senator or Rep. had served in the legislature during the immediate past session, he or she is not considered a new member. If a member had served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.

This research was drawn largely from editions of the North Carolina Manual, and does not reflect members who first reached the General Assembly by appointment to legislative vacancies caused by death or resignations.

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995
Senate											
Banking	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Business/ Sales	14	18	13	20	19	21	19	15	16	12	15
Construction	0	0	2	3	3	2	1	4	3	2	2
Education	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	7	5
Farming	2	4	3	5	6	6	6	5	6	7	6
Health care	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
Homemaker	1	0	2	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2
Insurance	5	5	6	7	6	4	4	2	1	2	2
Law	15	14	13	10	14	17	21	20	17	18	16
Manufacturing	4	2	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Minister	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Real estate	5	5	7	12	8	8	6	6	6	4	6
Retired	2	0	3	4	6	6	4	6	6	8	7
House of Representatives											
Banking	3	3	2	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	2
Business/ Sales	35	41	37	43	45	45	43	37	33	34	31
Construction	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	2	5
Education	16	16	10	11	10	15	12	7	15	14	14
Farming	20	22	22	18	24	16	12	8	11	12	10
Health care	3	3	6	3	5	4	4	4	7	10	5
Homemaker	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	2	1
Insurance	12	11	13	10	6	10	10	8	12	9	10
Law	36	26	25	26	26	24	23	25	18	21	16
Legislator	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Manufacturing	1	0	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Minister	1	1	0	1	3	7	4	4	2	2	2
Real estate	9	7	10	15	19	20	15	17	20	17	13
Retired	5	8	6	15	12	13	17	22	28	24	30
Self-employed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1

Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.

Index

Acknowledgments	Inside front cover
Adams, Alma S.	78
Albertson, Charles W. (Charlie)	18
Aldridge, Marvin W. (Henry)	79
Alexander, Martha B.	80
Allran, Austin M.	19
Allred, Cary D.	81
Alphabetical Order by Representative, Rankings	205
Alphabetical Order by Senator, Rankings	204
Appendix A	201
Appendix B	219
Arnold, Gene Grey	82
Baker, Rex L.	83
Ballance, Frank W., Jr.	20
Ballantine, Patrick J.	21
Barbee, Bobby Harold, Sr.	84
Barnes, Anne C.	85
Basnight, Marc	22
Beall, Charles M.	86
Berry, Cherie Killian	87
Bill and Vote Descriptions	6
Black, James B. (Jim)	88
Blackmon, John Gerald (Jerry)	23
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.	89
Bowen, Edward C.	90
Bowie, Joanne W. (Joni)	91
Boyd-McIntyre, Flossie	92
Braswell, Jerry	93
Brawley, C. Robert	94
Brown, John W.	95
Brown, Willis D.	96
Brubaker, Harold J.	97
Buchanan, Charles F. (Monroe)	98
Cansler, Lanier M.	99
Capps, J. Russell	100
Carpenter, James C. (Jim)	101
Carpenter, Robert C. (Bob)	24
Carrington, John H.	25
Center Board of Directors	Inside back cover
Center Information	2

Center Staff	Inside back cover
Church, Walter G., Sr.	102
Clark, R L	26
Clary, Debbie A.	103
Cochrane, Betsy L.	27
Cocklereece, John A.	104
Committees, "Most Powerful"	212
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate	207
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House	209
Conder, J. Richard	28
Contents	3
Cooper, Roy A., III	29
Counties Indexed by House District	75
Counties Indexed by Senate District	15
Crawford, James (Jim) Walker, Jr.	105
Creech, Billy J.	106
Culp, Arlie F.	107
Culpepper, William T. (Bill), III	108
Cummings, Frances M.	109
Cunningham, W. Pete	110
Dannelly, Charlie Smith	30
Daughtry, N. Leo	111
Davis, Dennis H.	31
Davis, Donald S. (Don)	112
Decker, Michael P. (Mike)	113
Dickson, Walter W. (Dub)	114
Districts, House Map	74
Districts, Senate Map	14
Dockham, Jerry C.	115
Earle, Beverly M.	116
East, Don W.	32
Easterling, Ruth M.	117
Eddins, Rick L.	118
Edwards, Chancy R. (C.R.)	33
Edwards, Zeno L., Jr.	119
Effectiveness Ranking	9
Ellis, James Samuel (Sam)	120
Esposito, Theresa H.	121
Fitch, Milton F. (Toby), Jr.	122
Forrester, James S. (Jim)	34
Fox, Stanley H. (Stan)	123

Foxx, Virginia Ann	35
Gamble, John R., Jr.	124
Gardner, Charlotte A.	125
Grady, W. Robert	126
Gray, Lyons	127
Gulley, Wib	36
Hackney, Joe.....	128
Hartsell, Fletcher L., Jr.	37
Hayes, Robert C. (Robin)	129
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses	10
Hensley, Robert J. (Bob), Jr.	130
Hiatt, William S. (Bill)	131
Hightower, Foyle R., Jr.	132
Hill, Dewey L.	133
Hobbs, Fred M.	38
Holmes, George M.	134
Horton, Hamilton C., Jr.	39
House of Representatives	71
<i>see also</i> individual names	
House Seating Chart	72
House Districts Map	74
House Indexed by District	76
House Indexed by Seat	73
How To Use This Book	5
Howard, Julia Craven	135
Hoyle, David W.	40
Hunt, John Jackson (Jack)	136
Hunter, Howard J., Jr.	137
Hunter, Robert C. (Bob)	138
Hurley, John W. (Bill)	139
Ives, William M. (Bill)	140
Jordan, Luther Henry, Jr.	41
Justus, Larry T.	141
Kerr, John H., III	42
Kincaid, Donald R.	43
Kiser, Joe L.	142
Ledbetter, Jesse (Jess) Ingram	44
Lee, Hugh A.	143
Lemmond, J. Shawn	144
Lieutenant Governor, <i>see</i> Wicker, Dennis A.	17
Linney, Larry R.	145

Little, Teena S.	45
Lobbyists, "Most Influential"	212
Locke, L. W.	146
Lucas, Jeanne Hopkins	46
Luebke, Paul	147
Marshall, Elaine F.	47
Martin, Robert L. (Bob).....	48
Martin, William N. (Bill).....	49
McAllister, Mary E.	148
McComas, Daniel F. (Danny)	149
McCombs, Willard Eugene (Gene)	150
McCrary, Paul R. (Jaybird)	151
McDaniel, James Mark	50
McKoy, Henry Edward	51
McLaughlin, John B.	152
McMahan, William Edwin (Ed)	153
Membership Information	i
Mercer, Linwood E.	154
Michaux, Henry M. (Mickey), Jr.	155
Miller, George W., Jr.	156
Miller, Ken J.	157
Miner, David.....	158
Mitchell, W. Franklin (Frank)	159
Morgan, Richard T.	160
Neely, Charles B. (Chuck), Jr.	161
Nichols, John M.	162
Nye, Edd	163
Odom, T.L. (Fountain)	52
Oldham, Warren C. (Pete)	164
Owens, William C. (Bill), Jr.	165
Page, Daniel E. (Dan)	53
Parnell, David R.	54
Pate, Louis M., Jr.	166
Perdue, Beverly M.	55
Plexico, J. Clark	56
Plyler, Aaron W.	57
Preston, Jean R.	167
Pulley, Arlene C.	168
Ramsey, Liston B.	169
Rand, Anthony E. (Tony)	58
Rankings, House Effectiveness Survey	209

Rankings, Senate Effectiveness Survey	207
Rayfield, John M.	170
Redwine, E. David	171
Representatives Indexed by District	76
Representatives Indexed by Seat	73
Response Rates, Effectiveness Survey	203
Reynolds, Dennis Alan	172
Richardson, William O. (Billy)	173
Robinson, George S.	174
Rogers, Richard Eugene (Gene)	175
Russell, Carolyn B.	176
Sawyer, Thomas B., Sr.	59
Seating Chart, House	72
Seating Chart, Senate	12
Selected Bills Introduced 1993–94	6
Senate	11
<i>see also</i> individual names	
Senate Districts Map	14
Senate Seating Chart	12
Senators Indexed by District	16
Senators Indexed by Seat	13
Sexton, P. Wayne	177
Sharpe, Joanne P.	178
Shaw, Larry	179
Shaw, Robert G. (Bob)	60
Sherrill, Wilma M.	180
Sherron, J.K., Jr.	61
Shubert, Fern Haywood	181
Simpson, Daniel R. (Dan)	62
Smith, Paul S.	63
Snowden, Macon S.	182
Soles, R.C., Jr.	64
Speaker of the House, <i>see</i> Brubaker, Harold J.	97
Speed, James D. (Jim)	65
Sutton, Ronnie N. (Ron)	183
Tallent, Timothy N. (Tim)	184
Thompson, Gregory J. (Gregg)	185
To the Reader	4
Tolson, Edward Norris	186
Trends in Legislative Demographics	220
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	221

Wainwright, William L.	187
Warner, Alex	188
Warren, Edward N. (Ed)	66
Watson, Cynthia B. (Cindy)	189
Weatherly, John Hugh	190
Webster, Hugh	67
Where He/She Stands 1993-94	6
Wilkins, Michael S. (Mike)	191
Wilson, Constance K. (Connie)	192
Wilson, William Eugene (Gene)	193
Winner, Leslie J.	68
Womble, Larry W.	194
Wood, Stephen W. (Steve)	195
Wright, Thomas E.	196
Yongue, Douglas Y.	197

N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Board of Directors

Chair

Phil Kirk

Vice Chair

Nancy Temple

Secretary

William R. Capps

Treasurer

William "Chiff" Oxford

Linda Ashendorf

Kelvin Buncum

Ned Cline

Dan Clodfelter

Daphne Copeland

George Daniel

Margaret Dardess

Allyson K. Duncan

Lolita W. Foster

Virginia A. Foxx

Randy Fraser

Alice Garland

Thomas Hardaway

Thomas J. Harzelson

Peter Keber

V.B. "Hawk" Johnson

Elaine F. Marshall

Henry McKoy

Edwin W. Monroe

Ann Orr

Harry E. Payne, Jr.

Fran Preston

Mary Joan Pugh

Ruth G. Shaw

Craig Souza

Ed Williams

Executive Director

Ran Coble

Center Staff

Sharon Gibson

Tom Mather

Mike McLaughlin

Danita Morgan

Nancy Rose

McBane Rash Whitman

Intern

Tad Dardess

Prepared by:

North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.

Post Office Box 430, 5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

919-832-2839 FAX-832-2847
